

Much of what we witness in the governance of this world and its many institutions is not really what it appears to be. When one peels back the blinds of 'respectability' and peeks behind the lace-net curtains of propaganda, one discovers a seething underbelly of deception and dark subterfuge which is of primordial origin. In this book, a little of that subterfuge is revealed as the reader is taken on an introductory rocket-ride around some of the clandestine activities of the Central Intelligence Agency of the USA, with special emphases given to psychological operations ('Psyops') involving mind-control, religions and cults (including "Christian" and New Age), residual Nazism, sorcery and outright Satanism. This is being shared here not for sensationalism or to encourage 'conspiracy mania' but to reveal why this is happening and to show where it is all inevitably heading.

Discerning the Signs of the Times

*The CIA and Subversion
through Mind-Control,
Satanism, Sorcery, and the
Use of Religion and Cults as
Tools of the New World Order*

Alan Morrison

Discerning the Signs of the Times

*The CIA and Subversion through Mind-Control,
Satanism, Sorcery, and the Use of Religion
and Cults as Tools of the New World Order*

Alan Morrison

Dedicated to my Divine Master:
The Christ
who walked this earth in the flesh
fulfilled His mission
defeated the forces of darkness
and who will come again
with power and great glory



This eBook was published on 15th September 2022 by **Under the Radar Publications**. For further information, please contact: diakrisis-project@outlook.com .

Written and designed by: Alan Morrison.

Copyright © 2022. Under the Radar/Alan Morrison.

Website: <https://diakrisis-project.com/> .

Although copyright, this eBook is a labour of love and may be freely distributed, on condition that such distribution keeps exactly the same title, PDF file format and design in which it was published, that nothing is added to the text and nothing taken away from it, and it carries a link to the original source of the book.

The main text of this eBook is set in Segoe UI at 11 pts.

This is v.2.0 of this eBook. Check on the website for new versions. If you spot a typographical error, please report it using the email address above.

This is an 'interactive' PDF document, containing the following mouse-clickable or touchscreen elements: All bookmarks, headings on the Contents pages, email addresses and weblinks in both the main text and footnotes. It can be read on a smartphone, but would be best read on a desktop/laptop computer or tablet/iPad. It can be read in any PDF 'reader', such as Adobe Acrobat Reader, etc. You can also easily import it to your Kindle reader or into the Kindle programme on your desktop/laptop computer or phone.

Bible references in this eBook are often from the Berean Study Bible. The author also consults the Hebrew or Koine Greek texts and uses his own personal translations of them in order to get as close to what he believes to be the best meaning possible.

Table of Contents

AUTHOR'S PREFACE: The Reasoning Behind this Little Book.....	8
Getting the Balance Right.....	9
The Two Aspects of Satan's Current Work.....	10
Learning from the Signs of the Times.....	11
The Central <i>Leitmotif</i> of this Book.....	13
PART 1: PREPARATORY THOUGHTS: <i>The Strategy of Infiltration and Impostorship</i>	15
Understanding "Junk" = Discerning the Signs of the Times.....	16
The Need for Maturity.....	19
Under a Pledge.....	21
Denunciation of Government Corruption by Christ's Disciples is Essential.....	22
Let No One Deceive You in Any Way!.....	28
Impostorship and Infiltration is No Longer Merely About the Teaching of Falsehoods	29
Being Manipulated by the Satanic World-System Undermines One's Spiritual Credentials	32
PART 2: SETTING THE SCENE: <i>The CIA as Enforcer of the Power-Elite</i>	34
The World's Been Run by a Small Handful of Criminals for Generations.....	35
The CIA Believes It Should Run the Country.....	37
PART 3: POLICING THE PLANET: <i>Subversion of Sovereign Governments</i>.....	38
"Green Light, Assassination, Deny"	38
The CIA's Involvement in the Creation of the EU	40
Grooming Tomorrow's Leaders (& Yesterday's & Today's)	45
PART 4: HOW THE CIA FINANCES ITSELF: <i>The CIA as Global Drugs Baron</i>	50
Gary Webb and the Dark Alliance	50
The War Against Afghanistan Was All About Drugs	55
Alan Ginsberg Was Right	56
PART 5: INFORMATION CONTROL: <i>The CIA's Subversion of the Media</i>	58
A Journalist Cheaper than a Call Girl for the CIA.....	58
The Washington Post and the CIA.....	59
The CIA, "Animal Farm", "1984" & Abstract Art.....	61
PART 6: MIND-CONTROL: <i>Who Controls the Minds Controls the World</i>	63
'Flower-Power' a CIA Designer-Event.....	63

How the CIA Covered its Ass.....	65
MKUltra Subproject 3.....	69
The Background of CIA Founder, Allen Dulles.....	72
The CIA Connection with Carl Gustav Jung.....	74
The CIA, Mind-Control and the Music Scene.....	89
ETs, UFOs & CIA Mind-Control.....	92
The CIA, the Nazis & Mind-Control.....	94
The 'Brave New World' of Mind-Control.....	98
Hallucinogens = <i>Pharmakeia</i> = Sorcery.....	101
Excursus: "The Thread of Satanic Religion from Antiquity to the Present"	105
"Captain Trips"	117
The Real Purpose Behind the CIA's Drug Psyop	120
Cannabis: Another Key to Open a Portal to Darkness.....	123
Railroading the Conscience of Youth	126
The Seven Purposes Behind Mind-Control	128
The CIA Will Even Kill Its Own in Cold Blood.....	130
PART 7: BELIEF-CONTROL: <i>Religion as a Tool of the New World Order</i>	133
The Importance of Cults to Experimental Mind-Control.....	133
Findhorn: The New Age Cult of the UK.....	137
The CIA's New Age Bible: "A Course in Miracles"	140
Controlling the Charismatic Mind	142
Excursus: The Cult of Subjectivism vs The Truth Which Sets You Free.....	151
Billy Graham and the CIA (and Beyond)	157
Changing the Churches	165
Spook Use of Atrocity Propaganda via a 'Reverend'	168
Mission Deplorable.....	176
PART 8: IN BED WITH THE ENEMY: <i>The CIA & Unadulterated Satanism</i>	182
Satanic Nazi Occultism as Foundation of the CIA.....	182
The Dulles Brothers Founded the Build-Up of the Nazi Third Reich.....	184
The CIA's "Operation Often" Used the Occult, Demons, & "Anything on the Other Side"	186
The CIA and Military Psyops Designer, Lt-Col Michael Aquino, a Leading Satanist	189
Supersoldiers Walking Through Walls and Other Tricks	191

PART 9: REMOTE VIEWING: *The CIA’s Meddling with Psychic Powers*..... 194

Government Sponsored Occultism.....196

The CIA and Contacting the Dead198

Remote Viewing is Sorcery.....200

Standing on the Edge of a Vast Black Hole.....201

PART 10: CONCLUDING THOUGHTS: Refusing the Ride 204

The Three Errors Leading to the Deception Known as “Christian America” ..205

The CIA is not the Illuminati207

The Interface Between the CIA & the Demonic Power-Elite.....207

Everything in this Book is Part of a Much Wider Spiritual Battle209

***“All those who desire to live devout lives
in Christ Jesus will be persecuted, while
evil people and imposters go from bad to
worse, deceiving and being deceived”***

(Second Letter to Timothy, chapter 3, verses 12-13)

AUTHOR'S PREFACE:

The Reasoning Behind this Little Book

With absolute honesty, I can say that I do not take pleasure in writing about much of the subject matter in this work. I enjoy deep research and where it takes me, often in wholly unexpected but helpful directions, as if there is a hidden power guiding me with an invisible compass. But if the subject matter is predominantly about the works of the forces of darkness, it wearies me in an unusual manner, and can easily drain my reserves of joy if I do not ration my time spent on it and offset it with other considerably more beautiful studies.

Some of it disgusts me profoundly in a spiritual sense, making me feel dirty for having even been made aware of it. A memory which has remained with me from when I was very young is about a detective in a film who had discovered something that made him say with horror that he wanted to *"wash my brain under the faucet"*.¹ I understand that feeling. Yet, that does not deter me from what must be done. For the contents of this book still have to be shared, or a kind of naïveté will prevail and the convenient sand in which too many people already hide their heads will become even deeper.

There is not only that spiritual disgust but there is also the fact that the forces of darkness put you 'in their sights' when you expose what they are trying to conceal. I am not merely referring to the human actors but to the demonic realm which lies behind them. When one exposes them publicly, they 'take out a spiritual contract on you', so to speak, for it is like dealing with organised crime on an incorporeal level. I have all the protection in the world, angelic and Divine, but that does not stop those forces from 'having a go'. Sometimes they are permitted to make some headway; but that is merely in order for

¹ Kirk Douglas in *"Detective Story"* (1951).

me to be honed, emboldened and strengthened in the future. That is a spiritual law that I love.

Someone who knew that I was writing this little book said to me, “*Be careful you don’t get whacked!*” — presumably referring to the human forces involved. Honestly, I had to laugh. No one will bat an eyelid (and anyway, I don’t mind if I do). Firstly, I am a total nobody with no influence in this world and hardly anyone reads my work. Secondly, I am only presenting the things that they plainly do not mind people knowing. Everything in this book is in the public domain, although admittedly most people either do not bother to uncover it, having no impetus to do the necessary research, or they simply wallow in their contrived wilful ignorance. If this is what the dark powers do not mind you knowing, imagine the sordid filth which it is beyond my (or your) paygrade to discover. For it is a world of secrets and hyper-acrobatic deception.

Getting the Balance Right

There is a sense in which I would rather be doing something more wholesome than presenting you with a little book like the one which you have in your hands. But I now know that wholesomeness comes in more than merely its sweet and obvious version. **It is actually wholesome to increase one’s deep perception of how evil and deception operate in this world — not in an obsessive manner but in an intensely educative one.** Knowing your enemy helps to make you whole. Hence, why it is wholesome.

It is true that the apostle, Paul, wrote to the disciples at Philippi, “*Whatever is true, whatever is honorable, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is admirable — if anything is excellent or praiseworthy — think on these things*”.² This is a text which has been hurled at me by those who would rather I did not write with the pen of a watchman. But that is a very disingenuous stance. For Paul also categorically stated *in that very same letter* that the disciples should “*watch out for those dogs, those workers of evil,*

² Letter to the Philippians, chapter 4, verse 8.

those mutilators of the flesh!"³ referring to the judaisers who were trying to enslave the disciples of Christ with the very Jewish regulations from which they had been freed. **Therefore, the disciple of Christ must develop a healthy balance of warning and forthtelling alongside of meditating on truth, beauty, purity and loveliness, rather than going too far in any one direction.** To do otherwise will destabilize one's spiritual life, by which one will either become too 'pietistic' or rabidly censorious. I have strived to strike the necessary balance in my writings.

It is also noteworthy that the apostle advised the disciples at Ephesus, *"Do not be an accomplice to the works of darkness but rather bring them to the light"*.⁴ The phrase, "bring them to the light", means exposing them in such a way that one debunks them. **That is my main aim in this little book: To debunk the works of darkness** — a refreshingly exhilarating task, because it glorifies God and His light, thus helping to mitigate the sense of uncleanness.

The Two Aspects of Satan's Current Work

Another reason for bringing this subject matter to light is to convince disciples of Christ that Satan's current work is not merely to infiltrate the 'Christian' scene with false teaching and madness (which it has achieved in large measure), but also to reveal how the fallen archangel, Satan, goes about building his kingdom on earth through deception and subterfuge in the whole realm of conspiratorial activity in politics, governance and the media. A strain of pietism in churches (a form of spiritual bypassing) has meant that many eschew these ideas and want to bury their heads in the sand Bible — not realizing that the above-mentioned conspiratorial activity is powerfully highlighted in that very same Bible.⁵ **When people**

³ Letter to the Philippians, chapter 3, verse 2.

⁴ Letter to the Ephesians, chapter 5, verse 11.

⁵ For example: First Letter of John, chapter 5, verse 19; Book of Genesis, chapter 11, verses 1-4; Book of Nehemiah, chapter 4, verses 7-9; Book of Ecclesiastes, chapter 7, verse 29; Book of Proverbs, chapter 6, verses 16-19; Gospel of Luke, chapter 20, verses 19-20; First Letter to Timothy, chapter 4,

believe nonsense about governments and brush their nefarious activities under the carpet, it is the duty of the diligent watchman to expose that and to correct the prevailing wilful ignorance.

There are pastors and other “Christian” types who have told me that I am spreading fear; yet those are the very same folks who were telling their congregations to flock *en masse* to have their God-given bodies vaccinated against Covid-19 with a substance which was not fully tested and which was being pushed by untrustworthy people. Talk about spreading fear! Fortunately, there was a tiny handful of wise elders who wrote calmly and collectedly in a manner that I believe was pleasing to God, explaining why people should not be allowing a substantially untested substance of distinctly dubious provenance to enter their God-given bodies.⁶ It is not *me* who is spreading fear but, rather, it is fear which makes people want to hide themselves away from the truth about what is happening in this world as it gathers apace towards its inevitable extraordinary climax. **My sole desire is to enable people to stand in strength and faith against all the wiles of both Satan and the humans who are controlled by him and his demonic realm either wittingly or by default.**

Learning from the Signs of the Times

Jesus actually prophesied of these times, *“Because of the multiplication of wickedness, the love of most will grow cold. But the one who perseveres to the end will be saved”*.⁷ The Koine Greek word

verses 1-2; First Letter to the Thessalonians, chapter 3, verse 5; Second Letter to the Thessalonians, chapter 2, verses 3-12; Book of Revelation, chapters 13-14. Do not forget the ultimate foundation of conspiracy in the Book of Genesis, chapter 3, verses 1-7 — a development which would affect not only individuals but also groups, institutions and organizations.

⁶ See <https://www.clr4u.org/covid-19-vaccines-and-vaccination-mandates-how-should-christians-respond/> as an example of wise guidance from a disciple of Christ who understands the issues.

⁷ Gospel of Matthew, chapter 24, verses 12-13.

in the original text translated there as “perseveres” (or “endures”) means to be able to bear the load. If one has deliberately buried one’s head in the sand for years on end, that load is going to feel all the more unbearable when the detritus *really* hits the fan, as it inevitably will. That time which is coming is known in the sacred texts, in Jesus’ own words, as a period of *“great tribulation, unmatched from the beginning of the world until now, and never to be seen again”*.⁸ It will be a time when, as is stated in the Book of Daniel, *“the power of the holy people will finally be shattered”*,⁹ though that has to be understood correctly, for those “holy people” (i.e. disciples of Christ) will not be shattered spiritually but only physically.

When I think of the vast number of those who call themselves “Christians” today who have been misled to believe they will be “raptured” off the earth before that shattering event occurs, I realize the huge pastoral crisis which will engulf the visible “Church” at that time. We must not be deluded escapists but we are expected to be prepared — to inform ourselves, to be educated, and to watch and pray with intelligence and to learn from the signs of the times:

“Now learn this lesson from the fig tree: As soon as its branches become tender and sprout leaves, you know that summer is near. So also, when you see all these things, you will know that it is near, right at the door”.¹⁰

Those are the words of Christ. “All these things” is referring to all the elements that He had mentioned in the same discourse which signified the run up through this age to its end and His return: Wars, rumours of wars, famines, earthquakes, pandemics, persecution and the murder of His disciples by the authorities, betrayal, hatred, widespread apostasy, wickedness, love growing cold (psychopathy),

⁸ Gospel of Matthew, chapter 24, verse 21.

⁹ Book of Daniel, chapter 12, verse 7; cf. Book of Revelation, chapter 11, verse 7; chapter 13, verse 7.

¹⁰ Gospel of Matthew, chapter 24, verses 32-33.

and a plethora of false messiahs — all of which will multiply hugely as the end of the age approaches. Ultimately, just before the end, there will be the *“abomination of desolation standing in the holy place”*,¹¹ which is a dual reference not only to the entering of the temple in Jerusalem and its desecration in AD70 by the Romans under Emperor Vespasian’s son, Titus (who would later also become emperor of Rome), but also, and most especially, to the future Antichrist *“who will seat himself in the temple of God, proclaiming himself to be God”*.¹² In other words, the Antichrist, ruling over the coming one-world government, will place himself above all law, both human and Divine, and will be the ultimate impostor and counterfeit.

The Central *Leitmotif* of this Book

The central *leitmotif* of this book is that everything written in it concerning governance, politicking and other world developments is leading inexorably to the formation of the above-mentioned one-world government which will be headed up by that ‘world leader’ whom disciples of Christ will have no trouble identifying as the Antichrist. Nothing of importance happens outside of that context. I will have cause to remind readers of this central *leitmotif* several times more during our journey together through this book. Until we grasp this mighty truth, we will

¹¹ Gospel of Matthew, chapter 24, verse 15. The entire discourse of Christ in that chapter is a masterwork of prophecy, weaving its way in and out of two cataclysmic events which mark the beginning and end of this age — the destruction of the temple in Jerusalem in AD70 and the return of Christ. This double-response was in direct reply to a double-question from the disciples. After telling them that the temple would be destroyed, they asked, *“when will these things happen, and what will be the sign of Your coming and of the end of the age?”* (verses 2-3). This is why Jesus’ response deals with both events at the same time. One has to use great discernment — and a lot of common sense, unclouded by prejudices — to decipher which parts pertain to the first event in AD70 and which refer to the second event at the end of the age, or which relate to both events.

¹² Second Letter to the Thessalonians, chapter 2, verse 4.

live in ignorance and in a stupor designed by forces about which the majority of people on this planet have not even the faintest idea.

Those who profess to be Christ's disciples who want to ignore all the influences and developments in this world which are of the 'spirit of the Antichrist' are on a par with those New Age folks who say that one should never think about anything negative but only ever think positively. **The harsh reality is that the forces of darkness, human and discarnate, want you to be ignorant.** I have written this little book not as an exercise in 'darkness indulgence' but as an aid to dispelling ignorance, for which there should never be any excuse. Furthermore, I have put all the darkness of this work in a spiritual context, so readers will grasp the venom of the satanic realm against the Christ because of His victory over the forces of darkness two thousand years ago. That satanic anger, which is specifically mentioned in the sacred texts,¹³ is not only proof that Satan was defeated, but it is also only destined to last throughout this age while evil comes to its head and souls are being rescued from its darkness.

That is a very positive reason for putting the following information 'out there' while ensuring it is seen in its proper context, without which it would make no sense. **In other words, this little book is an act of spiritual warfare initiated by a disciple of Christ for your encouragement, to build up your strength and courage.** Remember always that every disciple can say without any reticence:

"For though we live in the physical, we do not wage war according to the physical. The weapons of our warfare are not the weapons used by the world. Instead, they have divine power to demolish strongholds. We tear down arguments and every presumption being exalted against the knowledge of God; and we take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ".¹⁴

¹³ Book of Revelation, chapter 12, verses 12 & 17.

¹⁴ Second Letter to the Corinthians, chapter 10, verses 3-5.

PART 1:

PREPARATORY THOUGHTS:

The Strategy of Infiltration and Impostorship

Some twenty years ago, when I wrote a number of articles exposing the dark background to the events of the 11th of September 2001 and the subsequent related invasion and occupation of Iraq, many found it difficult to believe that the upper echelons of the government of the United States of America could have anything other than the security interests of the people of the USA at heart. This is understandable. The stark nature of reality can sometimes be so blinding that it takes time to adjust to a completely new way of viewing the world and its dastardly undercurrents.

Here was an eye-opener which both challenges and alters one's perspective on reality. After all, as a disciple of Christ, one is duty-bound to pursue the truth in all its uncomfortable forms, no matter what the implications might be for oneself, one's safety or imagined security. It is no exaggeration to say that once one has seen through the charade of phony authority and governance, one's life will never be the same again. For phony authority *is* a charade which operates on a multitude of levels of existence, both in the wider world and in the visible 'Church'.¹⁵ To see through one major charade — especially that which involves undeserved authority — provides one with the

¹⁵ When I speak of the "visible Church", I am referring to the organised church that the world sees, which is not identical to the *Ekklesia*, which is the Greek word that I use to describe the collective body of the genuine disciples of the Christ which is invisible to the world in an institutional sense as it is a spiritual phenomenon. There are many in the *Ekklesia* who are also part of the visible 'Church'. But the visible 'Church' in general — especially in its mainstream capacity — is not synonymous with the *Ekklesia*. In general, the visible 'Church' is not counterculture (which is what the *Ekklesia* is called to be) and that visible 'Church' also usually conforms to the values of the satanic world-system.

tools, a matrix, by which to see through all the others. One then becomes not only a 'charade-free zone' but also well-nigh invincibly charade-proof, a most important quality in this day and age.

The ultimate authority charade will one day be acted out before our eyes, if we are still around to experience it, as you can see in the Second Letter to the Thessalonians, chapter 2, verses 3-12. What chance will we have of seeing through that greatest of all charades if we cannot even see through the many much lesser charades of today? **How will we be able to make sense of world events, maintain our composure, and uphold a prophetic ministry if we are taken in by every minor deception which is hurled into the world?** This book is being written specially to assist us in the necessary process of undeception and spiritual survival.

Understanding "Junk" = Discerning the Signs of the Times

Many people claiming to be 'Christian' fail to discern the need to interpret unfolding events with a watchful eye. For example, someone wrote to me recently, saying: *"I really do not have the inclination to read about all the junk the world is engaged in. I am only interested in Bible teaching"*. It is true that no one wants, or even needs, to read about **all** the junk that the world is engaged in. But if we never attempt to interpret the spiritual dimensions of the major events of the age (what many seem to dismiss as "junk"), we will fail to grow in wisdom and discernment.

Christ Himself scolded the Pharisees and Sadducees for not knowing how to *"discern the signs of the times"*.¹⁶ The Greek word for 'to discern' is διακρίνω, *diakrinó*, from which is derived the word διάκρισις, *diakrisis*, meaning 'discernment', which is the name of the website on which this book is stored. Discerning the signs of the times in Christ's day meant realising that all the prophecies about His coming were being fulfilled right there before everyone's eyes. Discerning the signs of the times in our own day means realising that all the prophecies about the post-ascension-of-Christ age in which

¹⁶ Gospel of Matthew, chapter 16, verse 3.

we are now living, and the build-up to its conclusion, are surely being fulfilled right now before our eyes. **Thus, the reason I sometimes write about the “junk” that the world is engaged in (among many other subjects) is because it is the “junk” which the visible ‘Church’ is now also engaged in!** My real concern in all this is not so much the events of the world, but the fact that people calling themselves “Christians” *en masse* in very many churches have fallen completely for the deception in these “junk” events and what that deception is leading towards in history. Not only that, but so much of what that correspondent called “junk” is actually being *practised* in many churches. What he referred to as “junk” is part of the way that prophecy about apostasy and much more is being fulfilled.

In the late 1980s and the early 1990s, a number of people — myself included — ardently warned the churches about the deception of the crazy so-called “Signs and Wonders Movement” and the “Charismatic Movement” and where it was all heading. Throughout those years, many of the big names in the Christian scene, and even in the conservative evangelical scene, downplayed those warnings and said that we were being divisive and over-dramatic. *“Don’t give us all that negative nonsense”,* they said. *“Just give us Bible teaching”.* You know, the usual ‘spiritual bypassing’ baloney.¹⁷

¹⁷ ‘Spiritual bypassing’ is when one uses aspects of what are generally recognized as ‘spirituality’ in order to cover up some interior darkness which needs dealing with. For example, a person with a great deal of inner anger, left over from early trauma which they cannot face, may practice something like meditation or Tai Chi in order to disguise that inner anger with what looks like outward calm. The person may believe that they are becoming more spiritual but all they are doing is growing more adept at disguising the turmoil within. They are successfully bypassing it with a veneer of spirituality and thus creating an illusion. It would be more honest of them to purchase a punchbag and use it! Similarly, many spiritual bypassers set themselves up as coaches, therapists, mentors or healers in order to disguise their own baggage and issues. Another example would be the New Age escapism involved in never wanting to address negative matters and merely practising ‘positive thinking’ the whole time. It all goes under what

Little by little, leaders from within those movements took over many churches, evangelical organisations and associations, said to now be at least 25% of them all. (I would hazard a guess at even more). Lo and behold, the finely-honed deception of the so-called “Toronto Blessing” hit the visible ‘Church’ in a highly orchestrated fashion in 1994 in which people fell down like pins in a bowling alley, as if responding to a cue.¹⁸ Lemmings. Just like lemmings. It was one of the most obvious ‘Psyops’ that I had witnessed in the churches to that date. And all that those of us who warned could do was sit on the sidelines watching the fray and sighing deeply. But that was only a minor fray compared to the one which is coming; and it can already be discerned from the deceptions of today. **This is not “junk”; it is outright apostasy, and it needs to be exposed as such.**

It is one of the duties of the disciple of Christ — and especially one of a pastor’s primary duties — to warn people about deceptions, whether they are rising up within the church or coming from outside of it. This is not to say that one should be obsessive about such warnings, as unfortunately happens with some. It is only necessary to do it dutifully and compassionately rather than vindictively or rantingly. **In fact, maintaining discernment and warning the *Ekklesia* about deception while continuing to be appealing, attractive and loving is one of the finest and most delicate of all the arts of the disciple of Christ.** The apostle Paul spoke about this twin-pincer movement of the enemy when he gave his emotional parting address to the elders of the church at Ephesus:

used to be called “pietism”, by which someone makes themselves seem holy and pious — virtue-signalling piety — as a way of papering over the cracks and avoiding the darkness which needs dealing with, interiorly or exteriorly.

¹⁸ The “Toronto Blessing” was a worldwide phenomenon originating in a church in Toronto in which people began laughing, weeping hysterically, falling down, and uncontrollably weeping in churches, blasphemously claiming it was a “move of the Spirit”. It was a demonic contagion which has persisted to this day.

"I know that after my departure, **savage wolves will come in among you** and will not spare the flock. **Even from your own number, men will rise up and distort the truth** to draw away disciples after them. Therefore be alert and remember that for three years I never stopped warning each of you night and day with tears".¹⁹

Here we see that "*savage wolves*" — those intent on destroying Christ's sheep (for He is their Shepherd) — infiltrated the church *from the outside* and also 'distorters of truth' arose within the church *on the inside*. So there were impostors infiltrating from outside and 'fifth columnists' already within. All this was done by stealth. Those who were "drawn away" by the infiltrators and fifth columnists did not realise what was happening. The gullible others must have believed that the miscreants were genuine disciples. That is real impostorship. The early church was saturated with those who infiltrated local groups of disciples and posed as one of them in order to fulfil a satanic agenda. Saturated. So it is today, also. So it has always been; and so it will continue to be until the end of this evil age comes upon us to bring this whole theatre to a close. The "savage wolves" of today take many forms, and the sheep must be protected from them all, regardless of the cost to those who warn and protect.²⁰ This is not about "junk" but it is about service, protection and restoration.

The Need for Maturity

The great English sixteenth-century pastor, William Perkins, in his treatise on the duties of the pastor, said that they could be summed up under two main areas: **Bringing the sheep into the fold and then protecting them from the wolves. All pastoral duty is covered by those two elements.** They are another way of speaking

¹⁹ Book of Acts, chapter 20, verses 29-31.

²⁰ I am using the word "sheep" in the way in which it was meant in chapter 10 of the Gospel of John, in which Christ is seen as the Shepherd and His disciples as the sheep under His care and protection.

about evangelism and teaching. A real teaching disciple understands that his teaching work not only enables disciples to grow, but it also protects them from the wolves. This is what Paul meant when he said that, among other teaching roles, “*pastors and teachers*” were a gift to the church in order that

“we will no longer be infants, tossed about by the waves and carried around by every wind of teaching and by the clever cunning of men in their deceitful scheming. Instead, speaking the truth in love, we will in all things grow up into Christ Himself, who is the head”.²¹

We can see from this that it is not merely false teaching which we must warn about, but also the “*clever cunning of men in their deceitful scheming*”. **If that sounds like a deliberate conspiracy to deceive, it is!** And people need to know about that conspiratorial deception — that “*deceitful scheming*” — especially when it impinges on the church and true spirituality. **People need to know about those things, because in the spiritual life knowledge is protection.** There is no value in teaching if it does not also protect people from the wolves. Therefore, warning about deception has to form an essential part of teaching. This is how one matures.

We are not speaking about a hysterical sort of warning, full of panic and anxiety, resulting in people running about like headless chickens in a “sky-is-falling” faithless frenzy. We are speaking about a passionately-felt concern for souls delivered in a levelheaded, rational manner which results in a mature spiritual response, so that “*we will in all things grow up into Christ Himself, who is the head*”.

What on earth is the point of making a fuss about the importance of Bible teaching if one is failing to apply it to real situations and thereby falling for lies and deceptions of all kinds? It is the duty of the disciple of Christ to make himself or herself impervious to deceptions, insofar as that is possible. The lies

²¹ Letter to the Ephesians, chapter 4, verses 11 & 14-15.

and deceptions worked by governments and their agencies are just as important to discern as the lies and deceptions from false teachers in the church — especially when those governments or agencies masquerade as being ‘Christian’, and when so many of those calling themselves “Christians” are actually propagating the very deceptions weaved by their governments!

It is the duty of the disciple of Christ to undo the twisting of worldly words as much as it is his or her duty to undo the twisting of the sacred texts. If someone is utterly taken in by worldly deceptions and even promotes them (as most do today), or remains silent about any atrocities or corruption discerned, then surely that someone cannot be a trustworthy guide in spiritual matters. If the one who claims to be a disciple of Christ is soaking up and advocating *worldly* deceptions, how then can one take his or her *spiritual* conversation as truth? This is a serious question.

Under a Pledge

I take all this very seriously. I am under a pledge to do so. As already noted, the word “*diakrisis*” is the Greek for “discernment”. It comes from the Greek words “*dia*” (between) and “*krino*” (to judge). It was used by the apostle Paul when he referred to the “*discerning of spirits*”.²² Thus “*diakrisis*” means to make a mature choice, a judgement, between two possibilities — one good and one bad — and then to accept the former and reject the latter. To put it another way, as the sacred text states:

“Everyone who lives on milk is still an infant, inexperienced in the message of righteousness. But solid food is for the mature, who by constant use have trained their senses to distinguish good from evil”.²³

Training our senses to distinguish good from evil must surely involve developing a discerning awareness of the darkness of

²² First Letter to the Corinthians, chapter 12, verse 10.

²³ Letter to the Hebrews, chapter 5, verses 13-14.

this world. Many zealots in the 'Christian' scene have tried to suppress my speaking out on what they regard as "political" issues. However, my stated purpose in my mission statement is *"to provide written commentary"*, not merely on didactic and pastoral issues, but also on *"topical issues"* too. Alongside of that, I also pledge *"to hold out a hand of rescue to those who suffer psychological and spiritual manipulation in the religious scene"*. I take my pledges seriously.

The modern political and governmental scene is simply riddled with psychological and even spiritual manipulation of the population, and this has affected many who call themselves "Christian". When a country's president goes to war and kills millions of people through telling lies and does it on the basis that God told him to do it (as was claimed by George W. Bush in June 2003),²⁴ that is spiritual manipulation and delusion, and it must be exposed as such by those who have seen through it.

Every time you switch on your television, or read your newspapers, or watch a film, you are assaulted by psychological manipulation. That psychological manipulation has huge implications for those who call themselves "Christians"; and if they allow themselves to be manipulated psychologically, it can profoundly affect their spiritual lives in a detrimental sense, not to mention the pernicious effect they may have on others.

Denunciation of Government Corruption by Christ's Disciples is Essential

Even Paul warns us not to be deceived by the psychological manipulations of the ruling authorities when he speaks of the *"power, signs and lying wonders"* of the Antichrist in his Second Letter to the Thessalonians, chapter 2, verse 9 — all designed to exercise a deceptive sway over the world and lead people into what amounts essentially to supporting satanic activity. When governments have

²⁴ See evidence of that here:

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/bush-god-told-me-to-invade-iraq-6262644.html> .

aims which are plainly in line with the 'spirit of the Antichrist', their actions have a fallout in the lives of everyone, including disciples. Ultimately, it could be a life and death situation. It is the duty of pastors to ensure that the people in their care are aware of this.

Within the mass of churches today, there is more psychological and spiritual manipulation (and often abuse) than genuine ministry. Our job, without a doubt, is to expose these things. **The work of any genuine discernment ministry is to give people the tools to see through all this for themselves so that they can be emancipated from it and can lead productive and fruitful spiritual lives.**

Maybe you will say that the apostle Paul did not expose the deceptions being carried out by the Roman Emperor and other dignitaries of his day, therefore neither should we. Well, firstly, we do not know what Paul spoke about outside of his writings, in terms of his pastoral work with the local groups of disciples. But secondly, even more important is the fact that disciples in Paul's day did not run around claiming that the Roman Emperor was "a born-again Christian".²⁵ Neither did they encourage or engage in Roman flag-waving or jingoistic activity in support of the Emperor, as many churches are doing today in support of modern corrupt political regimes.

In Paul's day, the disciples of Christ paid their taxes, but they did not entertain Caesar as a guest in their homes (there were no church buildings then). They obeyed the legitimate and beneficial laws of the land, but they did not promote Caesar's criminal policies in their writings. They "rendered unto Caesar that which was Caesar's", but they did not buy into his lies, deception and atrocities. However, the majority of those calling themselves "Christians" today expect all other Christians to believe the lies of the modern emperors of the world; and then when some astute, dissident, counterculture disciples refuse to follow their crooked path, those dissidents are

²⁵ Even in recent times, presidents George W. Bush, Barak Obama, Donald Trump and Joe Biden have all claimed to be Christians of one kind or another.

denounced as “conspiracy nuts” and ostracized in their churches! (This is one of the reasons that I do not hang out in a church building anymore. But that’s another story for another article).

If the Roman Emperors Trajan, Decius, Diocletian, Domitian or Nero (who all persecuted disciples of Christ terribly in the first three centuries AD) had devised dastardly, murderous, antichristian schemes to entrap the majority of “Christians” of their day into supporting them and even promoting them, then those few genuine disciples who could see through those schemes would have been quick to warn their people about them.

In our own day, the empires of the world — with the empire of the United States of America more or less at their helm — have, as I have demonstrated in many articles, devised a plan to usher in a totalitarian world government by stealth. Along with successive previous governments, they have deceived, murdered and lied in order to bring this so-called “New World Order” to pass. **At the same time, mainstream church leaders and their lackeys have been involved in a plan to usher in an interfaith, syncretistic, global religious consensus — a “New Spirituality” which is plainly of satanic origin — which completely destroys the exclusive claims of Christ as God manifested in the flesh and as saviour of the world, and prepares the ground for the acceptance of a global government under the leadership of the Antichrist (although he will not be perceived as such by the deluded mass of people).**



Above is a photo of religious leaders (including former Anglican Archbishop, George Carey) at a 2006 meeting of the World Economic Forum (WEF), one of the spearheads of the New World Order pushing for a global government. These annual meetings of the WEF have even been attended by leading evangelicals, such as Rick Warren of Saddleback Community Church in California, and Brian MacLaren, founder of Cedar Ridge Community Church, Maryland, who Time Magazine listed in 2015 as *“one of the 25 Most Influential Evangelicals in America”*. People calling themselves “Christians” aligning themselves with the satanic world-system, and all because they think that Christ manifested in the flesh in order to bring a (phony) global unity and to ‘make this present world a better place’. It is all coming together. Even those who call themselves “Christians” are helping to build Satan’s pretended kingdom on earth!

The New World Order and this New Spirituality are two sides of the same coin — the two ‘beasts’ in their late adolescence — the one political, the other religious, each interfacing with the other.²⁶ The evidence for all this is inescapable. Yet the majority of professing Christians would rather play at being ostriches and ridicule the warning Noahs of our time.

This is reminiscent of the way that so many of those calling themselves “Christians” virtually pretend that the Book of Revelation does not exist, or that if it does, we should never attempt to teach about it, except as a vague devotional exercise with no real application whatsoever. The pertinence of a certain other sacred text

²⁶ You can read more about these two symbolic ‘beasts’ in articles on my website: <https://diakrisis-project.com/2021/12/14/the-beast-rising-out-of-the-sea/> and also <https://diakrisis-project.com/2021/12/21/the-beast-rising-out-of-the-earth/> . These two articles are extracted from my book on the Book of Revelation, which you can download free of charge here: <https://diakrisis-project.com/2022/06/10/the-essential-apocalypse-making-sense-of-the-book-of-revelation-is-ready-for-download/> , where you will also find ample evidence of the “*interfaith, syncretistic, global religious consensus*” as well as commentary on the upcoming global government.

creeps into view, in which it is shown that the times leading up to the end of this age and the return of the Christ have very much in common with the times which led to the flood in the days of Noah:

“As it was in the days of Noah, so will it be at the coming of the Son of Man. For in the days before the flood, people were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, up to the day Noah entered the ark. And they were oblivious, until the flood came and swept them all away. So will it be at the coming of the Son of Man”.²⁷

We have no excuse for ignorance. The warnings are everywhere. When the Apostle John warned us about receiving “*the mark of the beast*” (Book of Revelation, chapter 14, verses 9-11), he was essentially warning us to give our complete allegiance to Christ and not to be suckered by the deceptions of governments — with an eye on the ultimate deception by the ultimate world government under the emperorship of the ultimate fallen man. Receiving “the mark of the beast” is a personal action which has enormous spiritual implications.²⁸ To throw in one’s lot with a corrupt, evil antichristian government is a personal action which has serious fallout in one’s spiritual life and for which one must take responsibility. This is what so many fail to understand today.

It is the duty of the disciple of Christ to expose and to stand up against corruption in all walks of life. It is certainly his or her duty not to endorse corruption and even to avoid tacitly doing so. As the conservative theologian John Murray put it so succinctly:

“to declare the whole counsel of God in reference to political matters, as well as other matters, is definitely an ecclesiastical function... If it [the

²⁷ Gospel of Matthew, chapter 24, verses 37-39.

²⁸ See my article <https://diakrisis-project.com/2021/12/26/identifying-the-mark-of-the-beast-the-number-666/> to understand the true meaning of taking the mark of the beast.

church] is to be faithful to its commission it must make its voice heard and felt in reference to public questions. The church may not supinely stand aside and ignore political corruption, for example, on the ground that to pronounce judgment on such issues is to intermeddle in politics. Political corruption is sin, it is public sin, and the church denies its vocation if it does not reprove it".²⁹

What people call "politics" today is really deception. Rulership by deception. Imagining that you vote for your national leaders (when the world is really run by a power-elite) is part of that deception. And that deception affects the disciple of Christ. It is no use waving chapter 13 of the Letter to the Romans around and saying that one shouldn't ever criticize government departments but instead must submit to them. Hitler was very happy for people to imagine that he was a Christian and also happy that the churches mostly went along with his warped millennial vision. If you had been around in Nazi Germany, would you have written passionately against the government at the time or would you have gone along with the lemmings who kowtowed to rulers and their hideous cruelty simply because they were rulers? Obey the legitimate laws of the land... yes. But tacitly, implicitly or actually support oppression, murder, evil mayhem and injustice?... no way! That is not at all what being a disciple of Christ is about. Yet, many of those calling themselves "Christians" today effectively say, *"My government, right or wrong"*. This is a terrible dereliction of duty to God and to truth.

If you believe that what Paul wrote in chapter 13 of his Letter to the Romans about submitting to authorities means you must support *everything* done by your government, you are sorely mistaken. When the Antichrist takes the reins of government in this world and begins his reign of terror, will you prop up his regime on the basis that he is the ruling power and must therefore be obeyed? So many of those who call themselves "Christians" today give blanket support to every

²⁹ John Murray, Collected Writings, Vol. 1, pp. 256-7.

government action, even if it involves a mendacious, murderous war, or involves the subversion of another sovereign government or its dissolution by coup d'état. Surely that would be to misinterpret the meaning of Paul's words, by which he is simply encouraging disciples to operate within the bounds of reasonable law when proper to do so, so as not to bring Christ's name into disrepute unnecessarily.

Let No One Deceive You in Any Way!

"Let no one deceive you in any way...", said the apostle Paul.³⁰ He was warning the first century disciples at Thessalonica not to be taken in by those who said that the return of Christ had already happened, when the reality was that there first had to come a great apostasy and the revealing of the Antichrist. There are many today in the churches who would rather foster the illusion of world regeneration and global religious revival — a coming golden age on earth — than admit that the future holds in store a global apostasy, universal deception, moral degeneration, vicious persecution and *"the power of the holy people"* being *"completely shattered"* by the Antichrist before Christ returns to establish His eternal kingdom in the new heaven and new earth on the Day of Judgement.³¹

"Let no one deceive you in any way". The pivotal phrase in that sentence is the words, *"in any way"*. Not just by false prophets in the world. Not just by false teachers in churches. But in ANY way. The Greek there literally means *"in any manner whatsoever"*. There is no way that we should let ourselves be deceived by anyone or anything. No way! **Especially, we should not be deceived by the godless world-system posing as being benign.** Sadly, the warnings of the sacred texts have fallen mainly on deaf ears in the churches today.

From the very inception of the *Ekklesia* (the true Church) as a visible organism in the world, it has been subject to continual attack via infiltration by impostors. Infiltration means surreptitious entrance.

³⁰ Second Letter to the Thessalonians, chapter 2, verse 3.

³¹ Book of Daniel, chapter 12, verse 7; cf. Book of Revelation, chapter 11, verse 7; chapter 13, verse 7.

This is part of the way that Satan's great anger at his defeat by the Christ is demonstrated.³² There is more than ample evidence of such surreptitious entrance into the *Ekklesia* in the sacred texts, at different times and places and for different purposes. Here are four classic examples of that activity: [1] *"For I know this, that after my departure vicious wolves will come in among you, not sparing the flock..."*.³³ [2] *"This occurred because of false brethren secretly brought in (who came in by stealth)..."*.³⁴ [3] *"For certain men have crept in unnoticed"*.³⁵ [4] *"There were also false prophets among the people, just as there will be false teachers among you. They will secretly introduce destructive divisions, even denying the Master who bought them"*.³⁶ Plus the dedicatory text on page 6 of this book: *"Evil people and impostors go from bad to worse, deceiving and being deceived"*.

Such infiltration or imposture always involved a conscious desire to subvert the church by secret means, or encouragement to turn a blind eye to that subversion, because of stupidity and a lack of spiritual awareness. In other words, infiltrators of the church have always pretended to be (and have passed themselves off as) genuine disciples of Christ — and successfully so — in order to deceive people into believing whatever those infiltrators want them to believe; and they have been able to do so because so many were highly ignorant, disarmingly naïve, or not genuine disciples of Christ. In other words, impostors always have 'enablers' — those who allow them to flourish because of their passivity or folly.

Impostorship and Infiltration is No Longer Merely About the Teaching of Falsehoods

However, it would be inadequate to imagine that infiltration of the church today is simply about naughty people wanting to purvey false

³² cf. Book of Revelation, chapter 12, verses 13 & 15.

³³ Book of Acts, chapter 20, verse 29.

³⁴ Letter to the Galatians, chapter 2, verse 4.

³⁵ Letter of Jude, verse 4.

³⁶ Second Letter of Peter, chapter 2, verse 1.

teaching. In the early church, false teaching by infiltration was increasingly widespread; and because of naivety and immaturity, it was easy for false teachers to gain a foothold. At that time, in the strategy of Satan — apart from stirring up authorities, Jews and pagans to assault them, rob from them, persecute and arrest them — the spreading of false teaching was sufficient to cause mayhem in the churches and then attempt to distract them from holding fast to truth and right living. Through their clever impostorship, and the naivety, ignorance and weak-will of many, they were able to fool vast swathes of people successfully.

However, in the twentieth and twenty-first centuries, even though false teaching and misinformation are so widespread, the framework of history is such that other infiltrated influences have become necessary in order for the satanic strategy of deception to be at its most effective and to bring the world to the prophesied climax that we see in the Book of Revelation, in the twenty-fourth chapter of the Gospel of Matthew, and in the second chapter of the Second Letter to the Thessalonians. **Thus, today, the main thrust of infiltration of the church comes not merely from false teachers (of which there is already a myriad) but from those who are creating acceptance in the churches of the globalist politics and syncretic religion of the New World Order (or enabling it by denying that it exists, or claiming that it isn't relevant, or ridiculing those who highlight it as part of Satan's pretended kingdom).**

This is achieved by a twin-pincer attack through **a)** undermining the ability of people to discern and utilize their minds (known as dumbing-down) and **b)** the use of propaganda which makes the agenda of the New World Order appear to be compatible with the teachings of Christ (which in their concept involves a kind of leftie liberation theology and building the kingdom of God on earth through globalist one-worldism). Thus, the infiltrators of today will work hard at denouncing or disgracing those within the church who oppose the New World Order. I can sincerely say that the most vicious accusations I have ever received about being a 'conspiracy theorist' or 'tin-foil hat wearer' have come from people calling

themselves “Christians”. Those who are religious rather than deeply spiritual will always be the most easily manipulated by impostors.

Any genuine pastor who wants to protect the people in his care will continually be on the lookout for such impostors in his church and in other meetings. When I was a theological student and later on, as a pastor back in the 1990s, I encountered some well-placed characters whom I recognized as impostors. Some of them were well-known and supported by other well-respected figures.

Successful infiltrators always work hard at gaining respect and to this end they court leaders who will vouch for them and protect them to the hilt if their veneer begins to wear thin. Thus, it is almost impossible to unmask them publicly in a successful manner. Attempting to do so will always leave the one doing the unmasking in the worse position. In my own case, they did their best to try and discredit me; but that’s another story, and one from which I learned a great deal, so I regard it as having been a challenging but necessary and even bountiful period of my life.

These impostors are ruthless men who have carved out a place for themselves of some repute in the Christian scene, but who skillfully project themselves as benefactors and even great preachers, writers, teachers and conference speakers. They can even be accused of sexual assault by a number of different women and still be acquitted in court, with all the women being made out to be liars.

The true colours of these people can only be seen by those who have borne the brunt of their venom, which is only released against those who see through them or who are involved in exposing the purposes behind their impostorship. As most people do not see through them — neither do those “most people” bother themselves with understanding or exposing deception today — they remain entirely ignorant about the true identity of any infiltrators.³⁷

³⁷ When I speak of such infiltrators or impostors, some have plainly carried out their infiltration deliberately, knowing what they are doing. These are *conscious* impostors. However, many are *unconscious* impostors — what

Being Manipulated by the Satanic World-System Undermines One's Spiritual Credentials

Here is the bottom line: Disciples of Christ cannot expect to be taken seriously as purveyors of Truth if they are sycophants to lying, corrupt powers and if they toady tamely to oppressive or destructive regimes. **How can someone who is plainly brainwashed by the crude manipulations of this world have any credibility whatsoever when telling the truth about Christ or communicating spiritual reality?** Furthermore, a knowledge of true history empowers us to understand the present. When all the forces of darkness come together openly in the future as part of the greatest persecution ever known, we will not be blown away by the events of the day. We will have a context in which to understand what is happening to us. We will have the lessons of history to enable us to understand the circumstances of the present and the future.

The ultimate purpose of all this infiltration and impostorship — which not only takes place in the Church but also (in secular terms) in parliaments, corporations, universities, institutions and associations — is the complete undermining and corruption of any semblance of honest, decent culture so that it becomes lawless and decadent (which we can clearly see at the present time in terms of sexuality and gender), the use of deceit and dissembling to destroy the witness of the *Ekklesia*, the undermining of faith, the progressive weakening of rational thought, the inability to think logically and the dumbing-down of the human mind, the preparation of the world (and the false church) to receive a global government headed by the Antichrist as their spiritual and political leader, all of which is being engineered by the powers of darkness using change-agents in key areas of society, the visible 'Church' included.

Lenin referred to as "useful idiots". They actually believe they are genuine followers of Christ but because they are compromisers and weak-willed by nature, they undermine truth and betray those genuine disciples who stand up to the tide of evil and deception.

I would like to take a particular case study of one of these change-agent areas as an example in this little book to show how easily most people are fooled and how important it is to be *“wise as serpents”* rather than merely basking in the wide-eyed innocence of doves.³⁸ For truly we are sheep in the midst of wolves. Yet to listen to the majority of those who profess to be “Christians” today, one would think that wolves and serpents were extinct and naïve doves were the apex of evolutionary design!

The case study here is the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) of the United States of America. The off-the-peg view of the CIA is that, although there have admittedly been some mistakes “through rogue elements”, nevertheless its main aim has been to protect the freedom and security of the USA in particular, and the world in general against the forces of anarchy and totalitarianism. That is even the view which the majority of those who claim to be “Christians” would espouse. However, that is not at all the view of this writer. For although the CIA poses as a USA-protective organisation upholding national security, in reality the CIA is a decidedly satanic organisation, steeped in dark malevolence, which acts as the strong-arm enforcer of the New World Order, engaged in a planned programme of propaganda, manipulation, mendacity, mind-control, terrorism, and assassination to further the ends of that Order.

Therefore, I am using the CIA as an appropriate case study to demonstrate how illusions are fostered in people’s minds — especially in the minds of gullible “Christians” — and also to show how what people call “politics” is inextricably linked with religion and spirituality. Let us now develop this idea. I will be addressing a number of key areas in which the CIA has been most active. Before looking into those eras, let me set the scene with a little introduction to the organization.

³⁸ Gospel of Matthew, chapter 10, verse 16.

PART 2:

SETTING THE SCENE:

The CIA as Enforcer of the Power-Elite

This is just a little further introduction to the remaining information, to put the work of the CIA, which I will examine, in some kind of a perspective. You see, my friends, there is a whole world of activity which the vast majority of the human race never discovers. **Keeping people blind and ignorant is one of the imperatives of the demonic realm and of the regime of the New World Order**, whose perpetrators know very well that *“War is Peace; Freedom is Slavery; Ignorance is Strength”*.³⁹ If you have been brought up to view US “security” and “intelligence” services such as the CIA as being run by all-American, WASPish, Ivy League, squeaky-clean, suit n’ tie wearing, law-abiding men, then you will have a hard job accepting what follows in this book. Thus, I beg you to read it with discernment and to turn all your critical faculties up to 11 on the dial. I am not an oracle; so if you can prove that anything I claim in this work is incorrect, I will gladly retract it. **I also advise you to read all the footnotes and references, insofar as that is possible, for they provide invaluable information which is both supplementary to my main text and gives it even greater depth and validity.**

Now, you may say, *“But George H.W. Bush, a president of the United States and father of another president, was Director of the CIA in the mid-1970s, so it can’t be all bad”*. But that would be a serious mistake. For even at that time, CIA Director G.H.W. Bush was up to his eyeballs in all manner of corrupt activity, for which please check the reference/footnote number at the end of this sentence.⁴⁰

³⁹ This was the slogan of Big Brother’s Party in George Orwell’s book *“Nineteen Eighty-Four”*.

⁴⁰ See, for example, Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin, *“George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography”* at <http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/> . See also <https://fair.org/home/cia->

Actually, the Bush dynasty has been a blight on humanity — a moneyed elite which has been hell-bent on absolute power — one comparatively external arm of the New World Order which works chameleon-like in the shadows of global corruption, international espionage, organized crime and world control. As you will have seen if you have followed the reference links from the end of the previous paragraph, the corruption has involved not only George H.W. Bush but also his sons, Neil, Jeb, and George W, plus his father, the banker to the Nazis, Prescott Sheldon Bush. I am not talking here about the minor peccadilloes or brief flurries of foolishness to which we all may be prone. **I am speaking about an outrageous prolonged abuse of power through systematic major crime, chicanery, mendacity, collusion with dictators, torture and even murder on a vast scale.**

The World's Been Run by a Small Handful of Criminals for Generations

All the evidence and information is out there for the taking, if one wants to know it, as we will see on this ride. But most people not only do not want to know it, they also refuse to believe what is staring them in the face and would rather slander those who expose it. Kill the messenger and hopefully his uncomfortable message will go away, seems to be their way of thinking. They cannot bear to accept the fact that this entire world-system has been run by a relatively small handful of major criminals for generations. Neither can they

[chief-bush-suppresses-the-news/](#) . Then see the article <https://www.consortiumnews.com/1999/100599b.html> . See also "George H.W. Bush, the CIA & a Case of State Terrorism" at this link: http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/Terrorism/GBush_CIA_StateTerror.html . See also "The Mafia, CIA & George Bush" at the following link: <https://web.archive.org/web/20050305042711/http://www.freerepublic.com/forum/a389b6a173e33.htm> , which refers to the book of the same name by Peter Brewton, 1992. Also see the book by Russell S. Bowen, "The Immaculate Deception: The Bush Crime Family Exposed", America West Publications, 2001. There are many more such publications with a mass of evidence, none of which have ever been responded to or denied by the Bush family.

accept the fact that despite all the voting and exercising of any other imagined 'democratic rights' by the people, lackeys of the same elite group of sophisticated hooligans are voted into office time and time again, thanks to the careful manipulation and mind-control exercised over entire populations via the media (which is rigidly controlled by the elite groups fronting for the shadow world government). The process known as "democracy" is simply — to use PR founder Edward L. Bernays' phrase — "*the engineering of consent*" (quoting the title of his chilling but revealing book) by those who hold the secret reins of power.

As for the CIA, rather than being a trustworthy government security agency designed to serve and protect the people, it has been responsible for deliberately engineering, with great violence, subversion, perversion, deception, stealth and mendacity, the decline of public good and the establishing of the New World Order, which is plainly Satan's little project. How ironic it is that there is an inscription in the entrance lobby of the original HQ building in Langley, Virginia, of the CIA — one of the most mendacious, scheming, disreputable, deceitful organizations on the planet — which reads: "*And ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free, John 8:32*". **The population of this planet has, to coin a delightfully old-fashioned but remarkably expressive term, been well and truly hornswoggled.** "How", you may ask, "*could that be?*"

What people need to understand is that just as the Schutzstaffel (SS or 𐌺𐌹 in Armanen runes) functioned as the primary harbinger and preserver of Adolf Hitler's Nazi outfit in Germany from 1925-1945, so the Central Intelligence Agency has functioned as the primary harbinger and enforcer of the New World Order's power-elite from 1947 to the present day using subversion, disinformation and assassination as the bulwarks of its *modus operandi*. Obviously, it is less 'above ground' than the SS was, in the sense that it does not (officially) have public powers of arrest and detention, but it nevertheless functions as a secret enforcer when that cannot be achieved by any other means. Later in this book, I will show the actual historical link between the CIA and German Nazism, via its chilling scientific endeavours, its eugenics and its psychological operations.

The CIA Believes It Should Run the Country

The CIA actually involves a global fascistic enterprise with a manipulative totalitarian power which defies the imagination. In 1999, reporter Carla Binion wrote a revealing article in the Online Journal, entitled *"CIA Believes it Should Run the Country"*.⁴¹ In fact, the CIA — alongside other similarly corrupt intelligence agencies — *has*, so to speak, been running the country, and even the world, on numerous levels for decades, although the degree to which that has been carried out has increased immeasurably over the years.

This is not to say that there is nothing beyond or behind the CIA, for there most certainly is. But they act (alongside organised crime syndicates) as the front for the elites which make up the (so far) secret government of the world. As one researcher put it in an article on the CIA asset money-man, Richard Mellon Scaife: *"It is more accurate to describe the CIA as a 'front' for these Anglo-American banking families"*⁴² — the dynastic families which secretly control the world through the global financial system.

They have achieved this position of power through the exploitation and overthrowing of governments, manipulation of the media, mass culture change through vast mind-control experiments, political machination, outright terrorism, assassination, serious criminal activity and the centralized control of information outlets. Let us now develop this in each of the following sections — although I have to say that in a two-hundred page book like this, we are only beginning to touch the tip of the tip of the tip of the iceberg.

⁴¹ See:

https://web.archive.org/web/20040218123507/http://victorian.fortunecity.com/brambles/499/Special_Reports/CIA/cia.html . I must express my gratitude for the Internet Archive and its WayBack Machine. A number of the links in this present book are to articles that have either changed through time or have been censored. But if they have been trawled by the Internet Archive, even more than two decades ago, then there will be a record of them preserved which can be accessed with a little patience.

⁴² https://members.tripod.com/~american_almanac/scaife.htm .

PART 3:

POLICING THE PLANET:

Subversion of Sovereign Governments

One could also now go on to examine the way that the CIA has roamed around the world fomenting violence and wars, undermining democratically-elected leaders and engaging in gung-ho 'action man' combat using militias and death-squads in order to further its corrupt agenda. But that would take a whole book in itself, which, in any case, has already been done many times by researchers far more competent than I am. Check the reference at the conclusion of this sentence to see many examples of the CIA's subversion of sovereign states, either through union infiltration, destabilization of governments or outright coups d'état.⁴³

"Green Light, Assassination, Deny"

In a devastating article in Covert Action Magazine, entitled *"Manufacturing Consent for War: 70 Years of CIA Coups, Assassinations, False Flag Operations and Mass Murder"*, the classic

⁴³ For example, see John Stockwell, *"The Praetorian Guard: The US Role In The New World Order"*, South End Press, 1990. Stockwell is the highest-ranking CIA official to leave the agency and go public. He ran a CIA intelligence-gathering post in Vietnam, and was task-force commander of the CIA's secret war in Angola in 1975 and 1976, when George H.W. Bush was Director of the agency). Stockwell's writings are also at http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/Stockwell/John_Stockwell.html . This is a source of some good lectures on "The Secret Wars of the CIA" and so on. See also Ralph W. McGehee *"Deadly Deceits: My 25 Years in the CIA"*, Ocean Press, 1999. McGehee was a prize CIA operative for 25 years. The list could go on. For copious details, see Jim Huck's website at <https://web.archive.org/web/20031224062316/http://www.angelfire.com/ca3/jphuck/> and be sure to click on the article in the left-hand column, entitled *"Unleashing the CIA Across the Globe"*.

modus operandi of the CIA's strategy for destabilizing and taking over a nation state is spelled out:

"1) Lobby public opinion; 2) Appoint the right man on the ground; 3) Make sure the Generals are ready; 4) Make the economy scream; 5) Diplomatic isolation; 6) Organize mass protests; 7) Green light; 8) Assassination; 9) Deny".⁴⁴

If you are thinking, *"Well, that was in the olden days of the Cold War; since Glasnost things have changed"*, the article then adds:

"Perfected and refined over the years, almost all these steps have been applied most recently in the Maidan coup of 2014 in Ukraine, and right-wing coup against Evo Morales in Bolivia in 2019".⁴⁵

Being programmed, most people are completely unaware of the 2014 US-led Maidan coup d'état in Ukraine, which is what has really provoked Russia's "special operation" in that country right now, though they waited eight years before carrying it out. Truly, the CIA is more active than ever in terms of infiltrating, destabilizing and carrying out coups around the world.

It is not just in Central and South America where the CIA has subverted governments. Readers may be surprised to know that it was the CIA who put the Ba'ath Party into power in Iraq in a bloody coup d'état in 1963, then later in 1968, bringing Saddam Hussein to power, knowing very well that it would lead to the very "reign of terror" which they pretended they had to deal with by having him assassinated in 2006, because he no longer served their interests.⁴⁶ The CIA is not at all concerned by considerations of "human rights"

⁴⁴ <https://covertactionmagazine.com/2021/05/21/manufacturing-consent-for-war-70-years-of-cia-coups-assassinations-false-flag-operations-and-mass-murder/> .

⁴⁵ Ibid.

⁴⁶ Andrew and Patrick Cockburn, *"Out of the Ashes, The Resurrection of Saddam Hussein"*, Verso, 2000, p.74.

or oppression in the regimes it supports. All that matters is serving its interests. **In this sense, the CIA are the real terrorists on this planet.** Both the CIA and its British equivalent, MI6, have been proven to provide weapons to terrorist groups.⁴⁷

The CIA's Involvement in the Creation of the EU

However, by far the most far-reaching and covert aspect of the CIA's subversion of foreign governments, and long before many of the gung-ho interventions in the Americas, involves the way that the European Union (EU) has essentially been the brainchild of the U.S. government secret services, which has funded the creation of the EU from the outset. A report entitled "*Euro-federalists financed by US spy chiefs*" by Ambrose Evans-Pritchard in the Daily Telegraph newspaper on September 19th, 2000, revealed that

"Declassified American government documents show that the US intelligence community ran a campaign in the Fifties and Sixties to build momentum for a united Europe. It funded and directed the European federalist movement. The documents confirm suspicions voiced at the time that America was working aggressively behind the scenes to push Britain into a European state. One memorandum, dated July 26, 1950, gives instructions for a campaign to promote a fully-fledged European parliament. It is signed by Gen William J Donovan, head of the American wartime Office of Strategic Services, precursor of the CIA. The documents were found by Joshua Paul, a researcher at Georgetown University in Washington. They include files released by the US National Archives. Washington's main tool for shaping the European agenda was the American

⁴⁷ See, for example, <https://www.lrb.co.uk/the-paper/v36/n08/seymour-m.-hersh/the-red-line-and-the-rat-line> .

Committee for a United Europe, created in 1948. The chairman was Donovan, ostensibly a private lawyer by then. The vice-chairman was Allen Dulles, the CIA director in the Fifties. The board included Walter Bedell Smith, the CIA's first director, and a roster of ex-OSS figures and officials who moved in and out of the CIA. The documents show that ACUE financed the European Movement, the most important federalist organisation in the post-war years. In 1958, for example, it provided 53.5 per cent of the movement's funds".⁴⁸

Regarding the much debated issue of monetary union in Europe, the report then goes on to say:

"[The] American Committee for a United Europe's [ACUE] funding came from the Ford and Rockefeller foundations as well as business groups with close ties to the US government. The head of the Ford Foundation, ex-Office of Strategic Studies officer Paul Hoffman, doubled as head of ACUE in the late Fifties. The State Department also played a role. A memo from the European section, dated June 11, 1965, advises the vice-president of the European Economic Community, Robert Marjolin, **to pursue monetary union by stealth**".⁴⁹
[Emphasis added]

"Stealth" is the right word, as it is exactly the way that monetary union in Europe has been pursued. Most chilling of all, the memo *"recommends suppressing debate until the point at which 'adoption of such proposals would become virtually inescapable'"*.⁵⁰ Once more, we

⁴⁸ <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/1356047/Euro-federalists-financed-by-US-spy-chiefs.html> .

⁴⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁰ Ibid.

see that the CIA, with its many subsidiaries, fronts, allies and cohorts, have engaged in social engineering on a massive and pre-planned scale. The “engineering of consent” has been the go-to strategy of the forces of pseudo-democracy for more than a century. This just shows the long-term planning which goes into the global machinations of the power-elite. This clandestine “engineering of consent” for the entry of Britain into the European Union was reported as early as 1978 in a book by espionage expert, Jim Hougan, who said that the American Committee for a United Europe consisted of:

“General William J. (“Wild Bill”) Donovan, founder-chief of the CIA’s predecessor agency, the Office of Strategic Studies (OSS)... Allen Dulles (later Director of the CIA), Tom Braden (a CIA officer who later became a syndicated columnist), and General Walter Bedell Smith, Dulles’s predecessor as head of the CIA (1950-1953). As for the Committee’s rank-and-file members, they numbered more than six hundred prominent Atlanticists comprising the financial spine of America’s Eastern Seaboard... In many ways the organisation functioned as an analogue of Prince Bernhard’s so-called Bilderberger group. The Committee’s purpose, however, was to channel funds to private political groups in Europe. And it succeeded”.⁵¹

In fact, the CIA wasn’t the only intelligence organisation to be involved in the “engineering of consent” for Britain to enter the European Union by a referendum in 1975. In a “Sunday Telegraph” article by Greg Neale, entitled *“How MI6 pushed Britain to join Europe”*, we read that

“A secretly-funded unit of the Foreign Office with close links to MI6 used public money to fund a covert

⁵¹ Jim Hougan, *“Spooks: The Private Use of Secret Agents”*, W.H. Allen, 1979.

propaganda operation aimed at ensuring Britain joined the European Community... It grew to become a wide-ranging propaganda campaign, placing pro-European "ghosted" letters and articles in the press, briefing selected journalists and politicians, and influencing TV and radio programmes".⁵²

MI6 (now better known as SIS, the Secret Intelligence Service) is the British equivalent of the CIA. (MI stands for Ministry of Intelligence. MI6 means Ministry of Intelligence, Section 6). The report states that, according to a former senior diplomat who served in the special unit, *"the campaign helped swing public opinion in favour of Britain joining the Common Market"*.⁵³ **Anyone who imagines that there is such a thing as democracy practised today is not only naïve but wilfully ignorant.** The combined intelligence services of the USA and Britain (and the USSR in its time) have engineered all the major social, cultural and political developments of the Western world in the past seventy years. This is not conspiracy theory but conspiracy *fact*, as any diligent researcher can easily discover for themselves. This is why I said at the beginning of Part 1 of this book that this is *"an eye-opener which both challenges and changes one's perspective on reality"*.

More specifically, the formation of the European Union has been one of the primary elements in the New World Order which is leading to a global government. National sovereignty is being broken down in order to make way for the formation of a small number of regional federal structures (superstates) which each consist of a number of countries. On September 17th, 1973, the elite group known as The Club of Rome produced a confidential document, entitled *"A Regionalized and Adaptive Model of the Global World System"*, in which all the countries of the world are divided into ten "global

⁵² *Sunday Telegraph*", April 27th, 1997.

⁵³ Ibid.

groups" which the report actually refers to as "kingdoms".⁵⁴ This would provide a more manageable basis for a one-world government superstructure than the present transitional, outdated and unworkable United Nations. When that number of federations has been completed, then the creation of the one-world government will be considerably more feasible and workable.⁵⁵

What emerges from this little taste of the action is that operating in conjunction with other organizations and agencies, the CIA has played a major role in the process by which a one-world government is going to be achieved, and in particular it has been a major player behind the formation of a united Europe as a major part of that globalization process.

I could also go on to develop this further by showing that the European Union was not only instigated by the CIA but also by others who had been Nazis in World War II. This is convincingly portrayed in the book, *"The Nazi Roots of the 'Brussels EU'"*, by Paul Anthony Taylor, Aleksandra Niedzwiecki, Matthias Rath, and August Kowalczyk. This book can conveniently be read online.⁵⁶ Such a link should not surprise us, in view of the Nazi seeding of the early work of the CIA, which will be revealed in later sections of my book. The hegemonial element which lay behind Nazism has never really been extinguished but has simply morphed into wearing a cloak of

⁵⁴ A manuscript of this document can be found here:

http://pdf.amazingdiscoveries.org/club_of_rome.pdf .

⁵⁵ You can see more about this process in the September 2001 report entitled *"Global Tyranny...Bloc by Bloc"* by William F. Jasper at <https://thenewamerican.com/global-tyranny-bloc-by-bloc/> . See also this multi-faceted article, which shows the connections between the CIA and the Club or Rome reaching right down to the recent manufactured pandemic of Covid-19:

<https://www.civilianintelligencenetwork.ca/2021/10/30/the-club-of-rome-the-cia-depopulation-program-at-faucis-fort-detrick/> .

⁵⁶ See <https://www.dr-rath-foundation.org/2020/10/the-nazi-roots-of-the-brussels-eu-book/> .

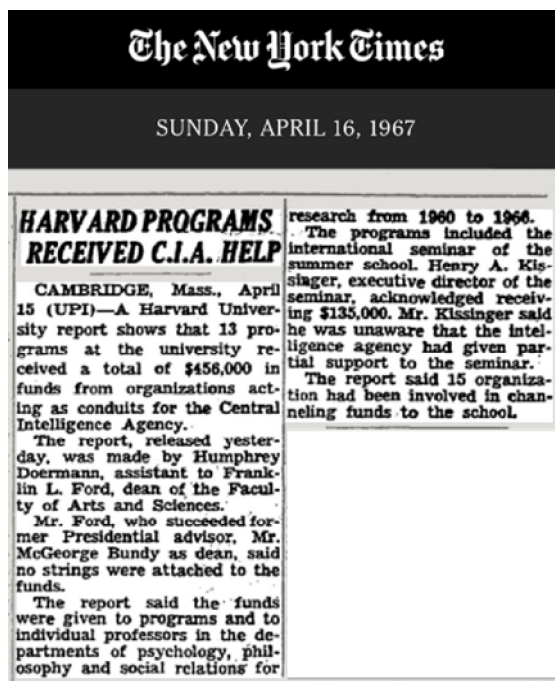
respectability. In fact, it is alive and kicking and is a big part of the occultic totalitarianism which will eventually bring us the Antichrist as the satanically-empowered leader of a global government.

Grooming Tomorrow's Leaders (& Yesterday's & Today's)

It is important to bear in mind that the formation of the European Union did not occur in a vacuum. It was just one part of the CIA's strategic installation of power-nodes, key players and national leaders across the globe who would be favorable to the aims of the burgeoning New World Order. The CIA even funded a 'school' which would carry out this strategy — one which must surely be the direct precursor to the World Economic Forum's "Young Global Leaders" programme of today, which performs the same function. That school was the International Seminar at Harvard University, founded by Henry Kissinger with CIA funding and operated from 1952 to 1969. Kissinger even had the temerity to deny that it was funded by the CIA (see the image on the next page below). The Harvard International Seminar

"was one of several programs set up by senior members of organizations such as the Council on Foreign Relations and the newly created CIA. In fact, during the post-World War II era, the United States was proactively creating many such programs with the intention of grooming potential young foreign leaders and installing them into positions of power... Even though almost a decade of funding throughout the 1950s remained undeclared, it was revealed that, between 1960 and 1966, Kissinger's International Seminar received funding from three CIA conduits: The Asian Foundation, The Farfield Foundation, and The American Friends of the Middle East, the latter

being one of the more well-known, influential and successful CIA conduits of the era".⁵⁷



In my mind, I had always linked Henry Kissinger and the World Economic Forum's founder and director, Klaus Schwab, because they both have those theatrically exaggerated Nazi-like 'Dr. Death' Bond-villain accents! I had always wondered if there was more to it than merely that rather superficial profiling. Indeed there is! For Klaus Schwab was recruited by Kissinger in the 1960s

to be part of his CIA-funded International Seminar, which was clearly the prototype for the WEF's "Young Global Leaders" programme (2004), in terms of grooming people to be installed as leaders across the world. That programme had originally started as "Global Leaders for Tomorrow" in 1993.

The World Economic Forum, like the European Union, when seen against its seeding background, is really just another US/CIA creation which (like the European Union) is designed to work towards the formation of a one-world government by grooming young people for their roles as presidents, prime ministers and heads of silicon

⁵⁷ See <https://unlimitedhangout.com/2022/08/investigative-reports/the-kissinger-continuum-the-unauthorized-history-of-the-wefs-young-global-leaders-program/>. This article should be read in full. It is a tour-de-force of the kind of investigative journalism which one rarely finds today.

valley companies, mainstream media groups and social media platforms. As one researcher puts it:

“The recorded history of the World Economic Forum was intended to give the impression that the organization was a purely European creation, but this is not the case. In fact, Klaus Schwab had an elite American political team working in secret to help him establish the European-based globalist organization”.⁵⁸

In other words, the World Economic Forum, through its “Young Global Leaders” programme is preparing people to take up positions in leadership in society who are in tune with the globalist mindset ploughing the ground for a one-world government. Many familiar names have been through this mill between 1993 and 2005, such as Mark Zuckerberg,⁵⁹ Emmanuel Macron,⁶⁰ Vladimir Putin,⁶¹ Justin Trudeau,⁶² Angela Merkel, Nicolas Sarkozy, Bill Gates, Tony Blair, Gordon Brown, Bono (U2), Cyril Ramaphosa, José María Aznar, et al.⁶³ Yes, they even groom musicians! Bono plays his sell-out part to perfection as a lackey of the World Economic Forum as a result of his grooming by its “Young Global Leaders” programme, which is simply an updated rehashing of Kissinger’s CIA-backed International

⁵⁸ <https://stegiel.substack.com/p/the-role-of-the-cfr-in-the-creation> .

⁵⁹ See:

<https://www.younggloballeaders.org/community?utf8=%E2%9C%93&q=Zuckerberg>

⁶⁰ See:

<https://www.younggloballeaders.org/community?utf8=%E2%9C%93&q=Macron>

⁶¹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Young_Global_Leaders .

⁶² Ibid.

⁶³ See this link for full list of the “Class of 1993”:

https://web.archive.org/web/20131203013754/http://www3.weforum.org/docs/WEF_GLT_ClassOf1993.pdf

Seminar at Harvard. Even Liz Truss, the new British Prime Minister, is a World Economic Forum protégée.⁶⁴

Readers should also be aware of the close connection between the World Economic Forum's 'Great Reset' agenda and the new King of England, Charles III.⁶⁵ When television viewers watched Liz Truss and King Charles meeting on the day after the death of his mother,⁶⁶ they were observing a very contrived conversation between Britain's new Prime Minister and its new King who are both World Economic Forum operatives destined to take the UK into the next phase of world development, which will inevitably go some way towards smoothing the path for a global government.

The power-elite has covered all the possibilities and are on track with their programme of installing into high office only those who have been groomed to fulfil the desires of the power-elite. **If one needs any proof that voting is a total scam, then this is it.** You can vote for whomever you like to be in high office, but if the power-elite wants a certain someone in that office then that is what will prevail, whether in business, politics, social media, the mainstream media (or even in the music industry). You may wonder how they can pull that off — how they can 'swing the vote'. The ground is laid very carefully through the media which is 'owned' by the power-elite. Often, the power-elite will own more than one candidate, thus ensuring success even more. **Developments in those areas of governance are all part of one vast Psyop to gaslight the public into imagining that there is such a thing as 'democracy', when it is simply engineered consent *en masse*.** Do the necessary research (which most do not) and you will see. I know it is a cliché, but the truth really is out there... and you do not have to travel beyond the shores of this planet to find it.

⁶⁴ See <https://www.weforum.org/people/liz-truss> .

⁶⁵ See <https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/king-charles-co-hosted-original-great-reset-meeting-with-klaus-schwab-we-have-no-alternative/> .

⁶⁶ See the video of that here: <https://www.bbc.com/news/av/uk-62854289> .

“The entire flow of history during the past century has been the product of conspiracies and cabals working towards a unified goal”

What many readers will find most difficult to accept is that the entire flow of history during the past century — including the familiar landmarks of the two World Wars, the

building of the European Union, and the many other conflicts and proxy-wars of the USA and UK — has been the product of conspiracies and cabals working towards a unified goal. Actually, the whole of history from the ascension of Christ to the present day has been manipulated by the powers of darkness, as the fallen archangel, Satan, works towards the establishment of his (fleeting) satanic kingdom on planet earth, which is what the New World Order is really all about, as I will demonstrate throughout this little book.

PART 4:

HOW THE CIA FINANCES ITSELF:

The CIA as Global Drugs Baron

One of the most important aspects of world control is the accumulation of financial power and the reduction of vast swathes of the human race to a disparate series of mindless and corrupt subcultures. One of the contributory factors in this twin-goal has been to produce and distribute hard drugs such as heroin, cocaine and crack.

Apart from its psychedelic antics (which we will examine in Part 6), the CIA has also been at the forefront of drugs production and smuggling across the globe for decades. Hand-in-glove with organized crime, it has cut a vast swathe through the stability and backbone of society throughout the world — although most people would find this information hard to accept.

Gary Webb and the Dark Alliance

This first came to light in a high-profile way in three major investigative articles proving that the CIA was distributing cocaine to black neighbourhood gangs in Los Angeles. These articles by reporter Gary Webb appeared on August 18/19/20 in 1996 in the San Jose Mercury News.⁶⁷ Gary Webb's reputation as a journalist in the "Land of the Free" [sic] was subsequently trashed by the Los Angeles Times, New York Times and Washington Post (all CIA manipulated rags). Even his own newspaper eventually retracted the story in the face of such orchestrated opposition.

Webb then left the paper in disgust and did the world a service by consolidating his researches into the CIA-drugs connection by

⁶⁷ See the archive of these articles in the Internet Archive's WayBack Machine here:

<https://web.archive.org/web/19961220020436/http://www.sjmercury.com/drugs/stories.htm> .

writing a 608-page book with Maxine Waters, entitled *"Dark Alliance: The CIA, the Contras, and the Crack Cocaine Explosion"*.⁶⁸ This book is a tour de force — a masterpiece of investigative reporting. It had its flaws and was not 100% perfect. But instead of concentrating on what was excellent in the reporting and following it up with all the resources which they have at their disposal, the Los Angeles Times, New York Times and Washington Post (presumably also miffed at being trumped for the story by a small local paper) did an orchestrated takedown on Webb and his work.

Here is the terrible reality: Unless one is willing to have one's reputation destroyed or one's breath removed, one will not have the freedom from all constraints which is absolutely necessary in order to be a 100% incorruptible whistleblower in this evil world. One must have no encumbrances whatsoever and nothing left to lose, or one could still be compromised. For if you stand up for truth in the midst of their lies, they will come for you, and they will do their best to find your weak spot, so as to deter you and break you. Whistleblowing is not for the fainthearted.

Eight years later, on 10th December 2004, Gary Webb was found dead with two gunshots to the head. It was deemed a suicide by the coroner. Whether he was 'suicided' by a contract killing or did actually manage to put two bullets in his own head can probably never be conclusively determined. But does that matter? **Either they do it to you by driving you to kill yourself through the depression they have caused through ruining your life (as they had done with Gary Webb) or they do it for you and make it look like a suicide.** It's all still assassination, though in the former it involves assassinating your character first so you feel you have nothing more to live for, which is exactly how they want you to feel. That is also how the demonic realm wants those who oppose them to feel. If you stand up to them, they want you to wish you were dead. This is why it is so important to have a genuine spiritual foundation

⁶⁸ Gary Webb & Maxine Waters, entitled *"Dark Alliance: The CIA, the Contras, and the Crack Cocaine Explosion"*, Seven Stories Press, 1999.

in Christ if one dares to stand up *“against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this world’s darkness, and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms”*.⁶⁹ Without that foundation, one can find oneself in some very dark corners indeed — dark enough for you to be desperate enough to ‘top’ yourself, falsely imagining that to be the only way out.

Speaking of such depression, it should also be noted here that the US military has developed Directed Energy Weapons (DEW) and Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) weapons which can cause depression in their human targets among many other possible reactions (including acute pain, cancer, etc.).⁷⁰ **Honestly, do you believe that the CIA would not be using such things in the targeting of dissidents and various other types of troublesome people?** That would be extremely naïve. Stephen Knight, author of the massive expose on Freemasonry in the police and judiciary in the UK, entitled *“The Brotherhood”* (1984), wrote in the appendix of that work that

“Future editions will not only look at the Brotherhood’s influence in fields hardly touched on here — like education, the Civil Service, the Press, agriculture, science and many others — but will include further case histories”.⁷¹

Later that same year, his brain tumour from many years previously returned with a vengeance. I remember reading that when he was giving public talks after discovering this, he noticed that there were people who had attended those talks who were hostile (he had witnessed them in the audience) and he felt that they had aimed

⁶⁹ Letter to the Ephesians, chapter 6, verse 12.

⁷⁰ <https://evilciaandnsa.com/28-directed-energy-weapons-dews/> ; see also <https://rense.com/general92/elcs.htm> and <https://web.archive.org/web/20120107174132/http://www.acq.osd.mil/dsb/reports/ADA476320.pdf> .

⁷¹ Stephen Knight, *“The Brotherhood: The Secret World of the Freemasons”*, Acacia Press, January 1st, 1884.

some kind of ELF weapon at him, which would most likely have been either Special Branch or MI5, thus causing his cancer. One will never know. Within a year, he was dead. If you think that to be far-fetched,

“In 1977, the CIA contacted Margaret Thatcher and gave her all the detailed information regarding ELF frequencies, including how to induce paranoia (4.5 Hz), depression (6.66 Hz), manic rage (11.3 Hz) and manifest various health problems in troublesome or unwanted populations... Microwave weapons are targeted on middle class troublemakers and researchers who cause problems for the establishment. Pulse modulated microwaves (as used for mobile phones) can, when modulated with ELF, mimic specific brain patterns that change the behaviour of the victim at the flick of a switch. It has been found that UK security police, such as MI5, use the 450 MHz frequency used for this research (legally allowed to be used by the police) for behavioural control. A vast catalogue of mind control frequencies are in the MHz range, FM radio, TV and mobile phone frequencies, have been measured, which are used for control, killing or disabling victims: 147, 153, 197, 199, 447, 453, 456, 466, 853, 883, 884, 887... Symptoms can be depression, befuddled thinking, loss of memory, stress, not being able to cope, manic behaviour, schizophrenia, nervous breakdowns, physical collapse, brain and nervous system damage, heart attacks, cancer”.⁷²

This is all part of the mind-control of dissident individuals and populations — a subject which will be taken up in Part 6 of this book.

⁷² See:

http://www.fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/health/mind_control/news.php?q=1242059570 .

There is no limit to what is being cooked up regarding 'non-lethal' weaponry in laboratories around the world. It is claimed that such experimentation is designed for use against deadly enemies from other lands; but one would have to be very naïve indeed to think that these weapons will not be used by the 'security services' of nation-states against dissident members of their own populations when they cause them problems (e.g. through whistleblowing, investigative reporting, public speaking, educational programmes, and more).

For further copious evidence that the CIA has been the mastermind behind world drugs production and the drugs market for decades, there is a mass of information out there which I am providing for you here. Check this footnote.⁷³

After surveying all the information in the previous footnote, if you need any further convincing of all this, read Alfred W. McCoy's *"The Politics of Heroin: CIA Complicity in the Global Drug Trade"*.⁷⁴ Incidentally, McCoy is not some wacky conspiracy nut but was the respectable professor of Southeast Asian history at the University of

⁷³ Start at:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20011103224327/http://serendipity.magnet.cia.html> . There is a massive amount of information and links here —

very informative. Then go to

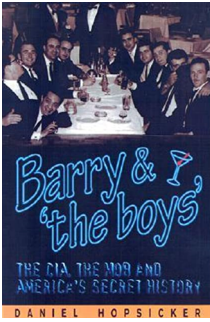
<https://web.archive.org/web/20040407041513/http://www.csun.edu/CommunicationStudies/ben/news/cia/7May98/ips.html> . Then go to

<https://web.archive.org/web/20050205021557/http://copvcia.com/free/cia/drugs/index.html> and then to

<https://web.archive.org/web/20030201181359/http://www.cia-drugs.com/>

. After that, read the well-researched *"Whiteout: The Cia, Drugs and the Press"* by Alexander Cockburn & Jeffrey St. Clair, Verso Books, October 1999. The standard line from the U.S. government has always been an admission of drug trafficking by "rogue elements" in the CIA. Cockburn and St. Clair's book clearly shows that the orders come right from the top of the U.S. administration.

⁷⁴ Alfred W. McCoy, *"The Politics of Heroin: CIA Complicity in the Global Drug Trade"*, Lawrence Hill, 1991.



Wisconsin-Madison. If you need convincing, read investigative journalist Daniel Hopsicker's *"Barry & the Boys: The CIA, The Mob & America's Secret History"*. As the cover says: *"This is the book that brings it all together"*.⁷⁵

Another book to explore on this and related issues is investigative writer Penny Lernoux's, *"In Banks We Trust: Bankers and Their Close Associates: The CIA, the Mafia, Drug Traders, Dictators, Politicians, and the Vatican"*. Lernoux was a respected Catholic journalist and campaigner against Vatican corruption, who died in 1990.⁷⁶

The War Against Afghanistan Was All About Drugs

It is ironic to see successive presidents of the USA wittering on about how much they are going to stamp out drugs in our society (the alleged "war on drugs") when it is actually the US CIA which, along with organised crime, has run the drugs market for decades! One of the reasons that the Taliban had to be toppled at the beginning of the 21st century was not only the fact that there needed to be an oil pipeline run through Afghanistan (about which the Taliban were being awkward), but also the fact that the Taliban had completely outlawed opium farming in July 2000. Afghanistan had previously supplied 75% of the world opium market and the ban was a serious threat to the CIA and their associates in organized crime syndicates. Production in Afghanistan later got back to normal, with prices up by 30% per kilo. This is hardly surprising, in view of the large number of CIA operatives who were then working in that country!⁷⁷

⁷⁵ Daniel Hopsicker, *"Barry & the Boys: The CIA, The Mob & America's Secret History"*, Mad Cow Press, 2001.

⁷⁶ Penny Lernoux, *"In Banks We Trust: Bankers and Their Close Associates: The CIA, the Mafia, Drug Traders, Dictators, Politicians, and the Vatican"*, Viking Press, 1986.

⁷⁷ See <https://mronline.org/2021/06/29/geopolitics-profit-and-poppies-how-the-cia-turned-afghanistan-into-a-failed-narco-state/>.

So when we see all this hypocrisy about drugs coming out of the mouths of U.S. politicians who know better, it is very much like the way that these same politicians vigorously decried Saddam Hussein for having weapons of mass destruction, knowing very well that it is U.S. agencies and their allies who have sold Saddam the materials for those weapons and even those weapons themselves!⁷⁸

Alan Ginsberg Was Right

Why all this CIA drugs dealing has not become a national or international scandal of scandals in all the major news media is one of the great unsolved mysteries of all time — though, in fairness, those rags are vigorously overseen by spooks (as will be shown in the next part of this book) and would not want to incur the wrath of agencies which are not known for their reticence when it comes to assassination! Interestingly, New York Times publisher, C.L. Sulzberger, himself a CIA asset,⁷⁹ in a letter written to the poet Allen Ginsberg on April 11, 1978, said:

"I fear that I owe you an apology. I have been reading a succession of stories about CIA involvement in the dope trade in South East Asia and I remember when you first suggested I look into this I thought you were full of beans. Indeed you were right and I acknowledge the fact plus sending my best personal wishes".⁸⁰

So, the mainstream media are well aware of what has been happening, yet they will not report it. Thus, the net result of any exposure of corruption in high places in the USA is the usual staging

⁷⁸ For evidence of this activity, please see e.g. <http://www.scoop.co.nz/mason/stories/HL0208/S00158.htm> . See also: <https://web.archive.org/web/20060321184618/http://www.commondreams.org/views02/0918-01.htm>

⁷⁹ <https://indiafacts.org/religious-crusades-cia/> .

⁸⁰ See a copy of that letter here: <http://www.levity.com/aciddreams/dox.html> .

of a whitewashing inquiry before a tame Senate Committee (e.g., JFK assassination, MKUltra, Iran/Contra, etc.). It has to be remembered that there is always an underlying agenda to these fiascos which will never be reached by any committees of inquiry. For the purpose of all this drug-production and smuggling is not merely to bring in an income for CIA black operations which the U.S. government cannot be seen to be funding, but also to destabilize society through the distribution and consumption of these drugs at a grassroots level of culture. A destabilised and demoralized world is considerably easier to manipulate and control, as is one which is also depraved.

PART 5:

INFORMATION CONTROL:

The CIA's Subversion of the Media

Another successful vehicle for the quiet fascism of the CIA has been the propaganda machine of the media. In order to control the way that people think, not only does one have to control the mass mind and religious and philosophical movements (as I will show in a later section below), but one also needs to control the information which people receive. Surely no one can be in any doubt that the mainstream media outlets in this world — e.g., newspapers, magazines, television, etc. — are carefully controlled concerning their output.

How often do you see corruption properly exposed in the mainstream media? How often do you learn about what is *really* going on in the world — i.e. that which is *not* propaganda — from a mainstream media outlet?

A Journalist Cheaper than a Call Girl for the CIA

One generally finds in the mainstream media a plethora of disinformation, dilution and diversionary tactics. Do you think you have a free press in the USA, the 'Land of the Free'? How about this quote: "*You could get a journalist cheaper than a good call girl, for a couple hundred dollars a month*". Now that was a CIA operative in discussion with Philip Graham, editor of the Washington Post, on the availability and prices of journalists willing to peddle CIA propaganda and cover stories, as revealed in "*Katherine The Great: Katherine Graham and Her Washington Post Empire*," by Deborah Davis (Acacia Press, 1991). For an excellent review of this book, see the article "*All the Publisher's Men: A suppressed book about Washington Post publisher Katharine Graham is on sale again*" by Daniel Brandt.⁸¹

⁸¹ Originally published in "The National Reporter", Fall 1987, and reproduced at <http://www.namebase.net:82/davis.html>.

The Washington Post and the CIA

The Washington Post has long been a central bastion of CIA propaganda and disinformation. Even the Post's former executive editor and Vice-President-at-Large until his death in 2014, Ben Bradlee, had a proven CIA background!⁸² The Washington Post's celebrated role in exposing Watergate had nothing to do with remarkable investigative reporting but was instead a classic CIA scam. Bob Woodward — one of the two Post's reporters who broke the Watergate story — was himself a former *"communications officer in the U.S. Navy"* for five years (a buzz phrase for a Naval Intelligence operative) with little journalistic experience prior to his appointment at the Washington Post.⁸³ Woodward's intelligence operative background has been almost completely ignored in the media, which is extraordinary in view of the fact that he was *"presiding over the code room of the chief of naval operations in Washington, with access to, among other things, Henry Kissinger's secret cable traffic in 1970"*.⁸⁴ It is worth reading the investigative article *"Does Bob Woodward have CIA Connections?"*⁸⁵

How naïve we all are! Woodward and Bernstein's "Deep Throat" revelations about Watergate were simply the printing of 'security services' material designed to bring down Nixon without having to get involved in another messy JFK-style assassination.⁸⁶ Woodward

⁸² See the links <http://www.namebase.net:82/foia/bradlee.html> , https://military-history.fandom.com/wiki/Ben_Bradlee , and the above book, "Katherine the Great" for evidence of this.

⁸³ <https://www.bobwoodward.com/factsheet> .

⁸⁴ See <http://www.jimhougan.com/StrangeBedfellows.html> .

⁸⁵ See the link:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20050214094518/http://www.webcom.com/c/ta/pr196-woodward.html> .

⁸⁶ Read Jim Hougan, *"Secret Agenda: Watergate, Deep Throat, and the CIA"*, Random House, 1984 for details of all this. Hougan is the former Washington editor of Harpers magazine. His other book *"Spooks, The*

— now associate editor of the Washington Post — continued to be a prototype disinformation asset for the CIA well beyond his Watergate reporting. Woodward's book, the sycophantic *"Bush at War"* (Simon & Schuster, 2002) is a classic example of his role as a lackey "tea-boy" gopher disinformation propaganda reporter for the New World Order.⁸⁷

What a scandal it is that this degree of manipulation and control has been able to exercise such a stranglehold over the mass of people by the controlled media. Woodward is still doing the lecture tour circuit as a "hero" of an American "free" press.⁸⁸ **Over and over again, we see that the wrong people always become feted as heroes in this world, while the REAL heroes are heaped in excrement, vilified and even shoe-horned out of existence if they have not already died in obscurity.**

Again, I say that although the CIA poses as a USA-protective organisation upholding national security, in reality it is the strong-arm of the New World Order, engaged in a planned programme of propaganda, manipulation, mind-control, terrorism, and assassination to further the ends of that Order. The control of the world's media has been a major element in the success of this programme.⁸⁹

Haunting of America: The Private Use of Secret Agents", William Morrow, 1978, is also very informative in terms of the subject matter at hand.

⁸⁷ For copious evidence of the credentials (or, rather, non-credentials) of Woodward and his sidekick, Carl Bernstein, read Adrian Havill, *"Deep Truth: The Lives of Bob Woodward and Carl Bernstein"*, Birch Lane Press, 1993.

⁸⁸ See United Talent for an example of this at:

<https://www.unitedtalent.com/speaker/bob-woodward/>, where his bio there even says, *"Former CIA director and Secretary of Defense Robert Gates wished he'd recruited Woodward into the CIA"*. One has to smile at the irony.

⁸⁹ If you want to know more about the suppression of heroic investigative journalism, read the essential Kristina Borjesson (Ed.), *"Into the Buzzsaw: Leading Journalists Expose the Myth of a Free Press"*, Prometheus Books,

The CIA, “Animal Farm”, “1984” & Abstract Art

It is fascinating to learn that the CIA bought the film rights to George Orwell’s “*Animal farm*” from his widow before the author was hardly cold in his grave so that they could rework the ending. This was arranged by CIA operative E. Howard Hunt, who later achieved notoriety for his role in the Watergate scandal. The CIA then went on to change the ending of the film version of Orwell’s “1984”, so that it would not bolster the prevailing belief that both “sides” of the so-called Cold War were on the same amoral wavelength.⁹⁰

Occasionally, little snippets come out about the weird things that the CIA has got up to in relation to influencing culture. “*In the manner of a Renaissance prince — except that it acted secretly — the CIA fostered and promoted American Abstract Expressionist painting around the world for more than 20 years*”.⁹¹ I think that there was more to this than merely being a way of “projecting freedom of expression to the Soviet Union”. Such modern art is a desert of culture posing as cool and desirable. It is the emperor’s new clothes, where every pretentious quack stands around and stares at modern art as if it is the be-all and end-all of creativity. If I wanted to contribute towards

2002. See also the article “*Operation Mockingbird — The Subversion Of America’s Free Press By The CIA*”, (which can be found at the link https://archive.org/stream/pdfy-QnKYkrSXDS_UTpW6/Mockingbird+%5BThe+Subversion+Of+The+Free+Press+By+The+CIA%5D_djvu.txt). See also “*Journalism and the CIA: The Mighty Wurlitzer*” by Daniel Brandt which can be found at <http://mprofaca.cro.net/ciapress2.html> .

⁹⁰ All this, and very much more, is recorded in the highly revealing book by Frances Stonor Saunders, “*The Cultural Cold War: The CIA and the World of Arts and Letters*”, New Press, 2000. This book is well worth a read, as it shows the influence of the CIA in cultural circles — even in the art scene. It’s reach really is phenomenal.

⁹¹ <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/modern-art-was-cia-weapon-1578808.html> .

the downfall of a society, I would start with its culture and make its art meaningless and nihilistic. There you have it.

Even the Cold War itself was a classic case of a manufactured operation. There always has to be an enemy who can terrorize us — whether it is Stalin, Hitler, Saddam Hussein, Osama bin Laden, ‘Reds under the bed’, even Covid-19 or any other future pandemic and, of course, now the ‘enemy’ is Russia in a plethora of extreme propaganda takes, which the public soaks up like dutiful drones.

The media is used by intelligence services as the perfect medium for their strategy. First they create the enemy, then they build its power-base, then they make it terrible to us, then they miraculously claim to have the ‘antidote’ or panacea. That is *Basic Lesson Number 1* concerning how to control populations. It was even epitomized in Orwell’s “*Nineteen Eighty-Four*” by the bogeyman hate-figure known as Emmanuel Goldstein — a fact which was presumably not lost on the CIA! How applicable Orwell’s book is to the situation in which we find ourselves today.⁹² To read “*Nineteen Eighty-Four*” is to see the present and the future unfold before your eyes.

⁹² See <http://www.orwelltoday.com/> for corroboration of this. See also the article entitled “*Learning to love Big Brother: George W. Bush channels George Orwell*”, by Daniel Kurtzman, San Francisco Chronicle, 28th July 2002, page D - 1, available at <https://www.sfgate.com/opinion/article/Learning-to-love-Big-Brother-George-W-Bush-2790661.php>.

PART 6:

MIND-CONTROL:

Who Controls the Minds Controls the World

How many people are aware that the CIA arranged for the deliberate destabilizing of youth culture through the use of psychedelic drugs in the 1960s — notably Lysergic Acid Dithylamide (LSD)? Martin Lee and Bruce Shlain's work, *"Acid Dreams: The Complete Social History of LSD: The CIA, the Sixties, and Beyond"*, has become a classic exposé on this subject, showing clearly the CIA's role in the manufacture and distribution of the drug on the streets of California.⁹³ One could not say that it is a *complete* history of LSD because it omits to develop the satanic spiritual implications behind the creation of LSD and its distribution, not to mention its demonic effects — about which I shall have considerably more to say below shortly.

There is also an interesting "docu-novel" entitled *"Wisdom's Maw"*, which goes deeply into the CIA's involvement in LSD and mind-control experiments.⁹⁴ It should not surprise us to discover that the author, Todd Fahey, *"has served as aide to Central Intelligence Agency agent Theodore L. 'Ted' Humes, Division of Slavic Languages, and to the late Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) chief Lt. General Daniel O. Graham"*.

'Flower-Power' a CIA Designer-Event

It is highly doubtful that LSD and psychedelic exploration would have taken such a centre stage in youth culture if the CIA had not

⁹³ Martin A. Lee, Bruce Shlain, *"Acid Dreams: The Complete Social History of LSD: The CIA, the Sixties, and Beyond"* (Grove Press, 1986). Further details about the book are also in the review article *"LSD and the CIA"*, which can be found at http://www.historyhouse.com/in_history/lsd/ .

⁹⁴ <http://www.fargonebooks.com/about.html>

popularized it through their mind-control programs. It is no exaggeration to say that the decadent slide of the 1960's counter-culture was initiated by the CIA. **The so-called sexual revolution (egocentric indulgence in decadence and hedonism masquerading as 'free love'), the explosion in Transpersonal Psychology (mainly through Carl Gustav Jung) and Eastern mysticism (more on these neo-Gnostic developments below), the psychoactive drugs, the whole flower-power scene, were all part of a massive designer-event concocted by intelligence agencies to undermine the morals and mental health of youth and render them subservient to suggestion, while mindlessly imagining they were 'evolving' to a higher spiritual plane.**

They thus became a wax nose which could be pulled in any direction. Even the Harvard psychology-professor-turned-acid-guru Timothy Leary was a CIA stooge,⁹⁵ and one of his wives was also said to have been a CIA operative,⁹⁶ not to mention the fact that beat poet Allen Ginsberg, "*One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest*" author Ken Kesey, "*The Grateful Dead*" guitarist/singer Jerry Garcia and the band's lyricist, Robert Hunter, all first experienced LSD courtesy of a CIA mind-control program in 1959-1960 at the Menlo Research Institute in Palo Alto California for the princely sum of \$75 a day.⁹⁷ Mind-control researcher, Jim Keith, states

"According to a 1968 FBI memorandum, Jerry Garcia, the leader of the Grateful Dead, was

⁹⁵ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TWPv-nCWEPI> .

⁹⁶ See this link:

https://www.salon.com/2013/12/14/timothy_learys_liberation_and_the_cia_s_experiments_lsds_amazing_psychedellic_history/

⁹⁷ There is an interesting article covering this issue which can be found at the following link: <http://www.umsl.edu/~thomaskp/nother.htm> . Two months after receiving a death threat in July 1995, Garcia, a diabetic — who was actually a brilliant bluegrass/folk guitarist and songwriter — was found dead, apparently from a heart attack, on the floor of a clinic in Forest Knolls, California.

employed 'to channel youth dissent and rebellion into more benign and non-threatening directions'".⁹⁸

There are many books which document the CIA's mind-control experiments in general, and which show how deliberately influential the CIA has been on mind manipulation developments in psychiatry and other research programmes in the last half of the 20th century. Check the footnote reference number at the end of this sentence for copious details.⁹⁹

How the CIA Covered its Ass

One significant part of the CIA's mind-control programmes has been the creation by CIA operatives and assets of the False Memory Syndrome Foundation (FMSF).¹⁰⁰ This was designed to expose the

⁹⁸ Jim Keith, *"Mind Control, World Control: The Encyclopedia of Mind Control"* (Adventures Unlimited, 1997), pp.97-98.

⁹⁹ Some good examples would be **1)** Colin A. Ross, *"Bluebird: Deliberate Creation of Multiple Personality by Psychiatrists"*, Manitou Communications, 2000; **2)** John D. Marks, *"The Search for the Manchurian Candidate: The CIA and Mind Control"*, W.W. Norton Publications, 1991. This book is also available on the internet at <https://web.archive.org/web/20040310111356/http://mindcontrolforums.com/marks/marks.htm>, a subsidiary of the original "Mind Control Forum", which can only now be found on the WayBack Machine at <https://web.archive.org/web/20050207100659/http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/index.htm> ; **3)** Another highly interesting book is Jim Keith, *"Mass Control: Engineering Human Consciousness"*, IllumiNet Press, 1999. Jim Keith, chronicler of mind-control experiments, met an untimely death in unusual circumstances which many believe to be highly suspicious. See the following link: http://www.subgenius.com/updates/X0002_Jim_Keith_has_died.html).

¹⁰⁰ See this link: <https://isgp-studies.com/false-memory-syndrome-foundation-fmsf> and also this: https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_tavistock04a.htm, and watch this corroborating video: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Smw4MLsScSc>

wrongful nature of people recovering memories in psychotherapy which showed that their parents or carers had abused them as children, either sexually or satanically. Of course, there are always some instances where such accusations are indeed unfounded. However, the CIA has been involved in vast experimentation in the USA involving hideous abuse scenarios (including satanic abuse) in families and cults which it has organised for mind-control purposes and has plainly set up the FMSF in order to cover up any accusations which may lead back to them. It is widely acknowledged that the False Memory Syndrome Foundation has on its advisory group many people connected with the CIA and the military. This stretches right across the USA. Alex Constantine corroborates this in his book *"Psychic Dictatorship in the USA"*. In a section under *"CIA, Satanism and Cult Abuse of Children"*, he writes:

"The CIA and its cover organisations have a vested interest in blowing smoke at the cult underground because the worlds of CIA mind control and many cults merge inextricably. The drum beat of "false accusations" from the media is taken up by paid operatives like Dr. [Martin] Orne and the False Memory Syndrome Foundation to conceal the crimes of the [Central Intelligence] Agency... The CIA and the Pentagon cooperate in the creation of cults... It is beginning to dawn on the psychiatric community at large that the CIA's mind control clique is a menace reminiscent of Nazi medical experimentation".¹⁰¹

The connection with Nazism is highly moot, as we will see in a later section and also in Part 8 of this book. Regarding the CIA's creation of cults, very often all members of those cults have to be killed to destroy all the evidence. This is plainly what lay behind the cult massacres at Jonestown and the Swiss and Canadian bases of the

¹⁰¹ Alex Constantine, *"Psychic Dictatorship in the USA"* (Feral House, 1995), p.54, 61.

Sovereign Order of the Solar Temple.¹⁰² The CIA creates the cults for mind-control experiments and then has to cover its tracks carefully afterwards to ensure that no link is revealed. Loose ends must always be eliminated. This is carried out either through a seemingly-meaningless massacre of the cult members, or by stealthily setting up a professional-looking organisation such as the False Memory Syndrome Foundation to discredit any possible claims by those who have been victimized in their cult-abuse programmes.

On June 25th, 1992, an extraordinary lecture was delivered at the Fourth Annual Eastern Regional Conference on Abuse and Multiple Personality in Alexandria, Virginia, in the USA, entitled "Hypnosis in Multiple Personality Disorder: Ritual Abuse" by Dr. Corydon Hammond, who was a professor at the University of Utah's School of Medicine. He openly alleged that there had been a massive programme of mind-control cults set up by the CIA across the USA involving both ritual abuse and Satanism. In his lecture, he claimed that:

"At the end of World War II, before it even ended, Allen Dulles and people from our Intelligence Community were already in Switzerland making contact to get out Nazi scientists. As World War II ends, they not only get out rocket scientists, but they also get out some Nazi doctors who have been doing mind-control research in the camps. They brought them to the United States. Along with them was a young boy, a teenager, who had been raised in a Hasidic Jewish tradition and a background of Cabalistic mysticism that probably appealed to people in the Cult because at least by

¹⁰² See this manuscript, <https://jonestown.sdsu.edu/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/Was-Jonestown-a-CIA-Medical-Experiment.pdf> ; see also: <https://www.winterwatch.net/2021/12/the-jonestown-massacre-a-horrific-tavistock-style-brainwashing-experiment/> , and <https://alexconstantinesblog.wordpress.com/tag/cia-mind-control/> .

the turn of the [19th/20th] century Aleister Crowley had been introducing Cabalism into Satanic stuff, if not earlier. I suspect it may have formed some bond between them. But he saved his skin by collaborating and being an assistant to them in the death-camp experiments. They brought him with them. They started doing mind-control research for Military Intelligence in military hospitals in the United States. The people that came, the Nazi doctors, were Satanists. Subsequently, the boy changed his name, Americanized it some, obtained an M.D. degree, became a physician and continued this work that appears to be at the center of Cult Programming today. His name is known to patients throughout the country”.¹⁰³

After giving this lecture (which you should read carefully), Dr. Hammond received many death threats and he has not elaborated on the subject since that time. It is a chilling scenario, alleging a vast child abuse/satanic abuse network managed by the CIA in the USA. All the evidence I have seen points to the collaborative existence of **an international cabal** involving people at the very highest levels of government, business, the military, intelligence agencies, police forces, judiciary and cartels of organised crime. No wonder that the CIA had to concoct a dummy organisation — the False Memory Syndrome Foundation — in order to discredit any leakages about its dastardly mind-control programmes in cults and families.

The CIA's involvement with the False Memory Syndrome Foundation is widely acknowledged by many sources. On the website of the respectable mainstream organisation, the “Leadership Council on Child Abuse and Interpersonal Violence”, after stating in an article,

¹⁰³ See a transcript of this seminal lecture at the following internet link: <https://www.empty-memories.nl/science/greenbaum.pdf> . There will be much more later in this book about the CIA bringing into the USA hundreds of Nazi scientists and others at the end of World War II.

Orne was also connected with the CIA and MKUltra. See, [Messing with Our Minds](#) by Husayn Al-Kurdi

"With the help of Harold Lief and Martin Orne, the False Memory Syndrome Foundation quickly gathered a respectable appearing advisory board, giving the new syndrome an aura of scientific

acceptance", it adds a textbox (see image left) which baldly states: "Orne was also connected with the CIA and Mkultra".¹⁰⁴

MKUltra Subproject 3

"MKUltra Subproject 3" is the most famous of all the mind-control programmes set up by the CIA, in which they experimented with the psychoactive substance, LSD, on witting and unwitting victims alike, again as part of a vast mind-control programme. This also involved the associated Operation Midnight Climax, in which so-called 'safehouses' were used

"in order to study the effects of LSD on non-consenting individuals. Prostitutes on the CIA payroll were instructed to lure clients back to the safehouses, where they were surreptitiously plied with a wide range of substances, including LSD, and monitored behind one-way glass. The prostitutes were instructed in the use of post-coital questioning to investigate whether the victims could be convinced to involuntarily reveal secrets".¹⁰⁵

There were at least 149 MKUltra Subprojects. To read what they all involved is mindboggling. Many of them involved hypnosis or testing hallucinogens or extracting psychoactive agents from various plants and mushrooms. One openly involved *"the covert administration of*

¹⁰⁴ See this information at the following internet link, where you will see the sidebar between half and two-thirds down:

https://web.archive.org/web/20050306052020/http://www.leadershipcouncil.org/Research/Trauma_Memory/Epidemic/epidemic.html .

¹⁰⁵ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Midnight_Climax .

physiologically active materials to unwitting subjects" (Subproject 42). By using 'unwitting subjects', a moral line had been crossed onto the dark side. Subproject 142 involved investigating *"delivery systems for BW/CW agents or for direct executive action-type operations"*. (They helpfully explained that "BW = Bioweapon, CW = Chemical weapon, Executive Action = Assassination"). Another involved *"Yoruba witchcraft study – African Witch Doctor study"* (Subproject 121). Subproject 4 involved *"funding a magician to write a manual on the various aspects of the magicians' art which could be useful in covert operations"*, which resulted in *"The Official CIA Manual of Trickery & Deception"*.¹⁰⁶ The lengths to which human beings will go in order to systematically develop methods of deception never ceases to amaze me.

Nobody seems to know for sure what the "MK" stands for in MKUltra. I may be mistaken, and this is only speculation, but it has always seemed to me that it most likely signifies Mind Control, but with a "K" instead of a "C", as in the German — thus, Mind-Kontrolle, MK. As these experiments had been brought to the USA by the Nazi scientists and psychologists they imported at the end of the war (about which more later in the book), that would seem logical. They experimented on prisoners, mental patients and even set up special brothels for the hookers to spike the punters with LSD. One researcher refers to

"the extensive and notorious MK-ULTRA experiments in which, for nearly 25 years, thousands of everyday Americans, both military and civilian, were heavily dosed with numerous very potent artificial psychoactive drugs, often without their knowledge or consent".¹⁰⁷

¹⁰⁶ <https://www.illuminatirex.com/list-of-mkultra-subprojects/> .

¹⁰⁷ See <https://www.lewrockwell.com/2001/04/michael-e-kreca/how-the-us-government-created-the-drug-problem-in-the-usa/> .

It is difficult to uncover the full facts about MKUltra as the CIA claims to have destroyed all records of this programme.¹⁰⁸ But MKUltra was real — although many today still attempt to deny that it ever occurred and claim that it is just the product of conspiracy theorists. There is copious evidence of the reality of this programme and its shocking contents, as you will see from the footnote reference at the end of this sentence.¹⁰⁹

It is interesting to read the entire transcript of the U.S. Senate Committee on Intelligence proceedings on August 3rd, 1977, which was set up to look into the abuses of MKUltra and which was entitled “*Project MKULTRA, The CIA’s Program of Research in Behavioral Modification*”.¹¹⁰ Anyone who imagines that those experiments ceased in the 1960s or 1970s as claimed is very naïve indeed. But what is the background to all this mind-control and mental

¹⁰⁸ Please see

<http://www.druglibrary.org/schaffer/history/e1950/mkultra/Hearing05.htm> for an admission of this destruction in evidence to a Senate Committee by Admiral Stansfield Turner, Director of the CIA 1977-1981.

¹⁰⁹ See George Andrews, “*MKULTRA: The CIA’s Top Secret Program in Human Experimentation and Behavior Modification*”, Healthnet Press, 2001. For further copious details about the CIA’s secret programmes involving mind-control see Andrew Smith’s article “*Mind Control, LSD, the CIA and the American People: What the Government Does Not Want You to Know*”, at <https://us.politics.narkive.com/SQEkbWTX/mind-control-lsd-the-cia-and-the-american-people> . See also Jim Huck’s website (now recorded in the Internet Archive’s WayBack Machine) at <https://web.archive.org/web/20031224062316/http://www.angelfire.com/ca3/jphuck/> and then click on the article entitled “*The Secret Government*”. For an article on the vast use of psychiatrists enlisted for research on MK-Ultra see “*CIA Shrinks & LSD*” by Alexander Cockburn and Jeffrey St. Clair, at <https://www.counterpunch.org/1999/10/18/cia-shrinks-lsd/> . Another excellent page full of links about mind-control is that of the late William Cooper. See <http://www.hourofthetime.com/mindcont.htm> .

¹¹⁰ The index for the entire Senate Committee on Intelligence proceedings can be found at this link: <http://www.druglibrary.org/schaffer/history/e1950/mkultra/index.htm> .

manipulation? How did the CIA come to be involved in all this experimentation, and what was the real motivation for it? The answer lies in a consideration of the life, work and associations of its founder and early director, Allen Dulles (1893-1969).

The Background of CIA Founder, Allen Dulles

Originally, Dulles had served as a spy at the U.S. embassy in Bern, Switzerland, collecting political data for the State Department on Germany and the Austro-Hungarian empire (1916-1918). He was a member of the U.S. Staff at the Versailles Peace Conference (1918-1922). He was head of the State Department's Near East Affairs division (1922-27). He worked with his brother John Foster Dulles, as a lawyer and international finance specialist for Sullivan & Cromwell, a Wall Street law firm in New York (1927-1941). While there, he worked with top Nazi industrialists and played a pivotal role in promoting U.S.-Nazi corporate relations.¹¹¹ He worked with Prescott Bush (grandfather of President George Walker Bush) and George Herbert Walker (Prescott's father-in-law) who ran the Union Banking Corporation for the Nazis. Allen Dulles was legal counsel for Standard Oil and the Nazi company I. G. Farben, co-owned by the Rockefellers.¹¹²

President Roosevelt, realizing Dulles was a traitor, had his New York "Office of Coordinator of Information" wiretapped (1941-42). Some

¹¹¹ The links between the wealthy dynastic German and American families are germane to an understanding of the control exercised by the global powerbase of the New World Order.

¹¹² Other U.S. millionaires allied to the Nazis were: William Randolph Hearst Sr., Andrew Mellon, Irene du Pont, Henry Ford and J.P. Morgan. Morgan, du Pont and others were even involved in a Fascist plot to overthrow the U.S. government in 1934. See <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-features/coup-jan6-fdr-new-deal-business-plot-1276709/> and <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2022/jan/11/trump-fdr-roosevelt-coup-attempt-1930s>

Dulles-linked firms, like Bush's Union Banking Corp., were seized under the Trading with the Enemy Act (1942).¹¹³

Dulles then served as the Bern station chief in Switzerland for the U.S. Intelligence forerunner of the CIA, which was known as the Office of Strategic Services (OSS, 1942-1945). Roosevelt's plan to charge Dulles with treason failed when Dulles was warned and covered his tracks (1944). Roosevelt's plan died with him (1945). As OSS station chief in Berlin, Dulles, with the US military, negotiated an agreement with General Reinhard Gehlen to establish a Nazi spy network within the OSS.

"By the end of 1946, the U.S. Army provided Gehlen with funding to build the so-called Gehlen Organization, or "Org," which Gehlen populated with 350 ex-Nazi officers, some of whom were considered war criminals. Gehlen and his cronies were then allowed to pursue their own agenda on both sides of the West German border — and all under the authority of U.S. Army intelligence. In 1949, the CIA officially absorbed Gehlen's group and gave them \$5 million a year for their own intelligence projects".¹¹⁴

Dulles helped in the development of the CIA (1947), became its deputy director (1951) and its director (1953-1961). He oversaw numerous covert operations, such as election rigging in Italy (1948), coups in Iran (1953) and Guatemala (1954) and many other notorious operations. When the Union Banking Corp. was liquidated (1951), Prescott Bush and George Herbert Walker received \$1.5 million, a fortune in those days. Allen Dulles was duly fired from his post as the Director of the CIA by President John F. Kennedy after the failed invasion of Cuba at the Bay of Pigs (1961). Significantly, when he was a member of the Warren Commission which investigated Kennedy's

¹¹³ See https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Union_Banking_Corporation .

¹¹⁴ <https://allthatsinteresting.com/reinhard-gehlen> .

assassination, Allen Dulles predictably promoted the now-discredited theory that a "lone gunman" assassinated President Kennedy (1963), a distraction to put people off the scent of the truth. This is a brief history of the man who virtually invented the CIA — the organisation which, as many observers have noted, was to become more powerful than the national government to which it was supposed to have been subservient. It is a history involving Nazi connections at many points and the influence of an international law firm. It is a history involving skulduggery on a massive scale. However, there is another aspect to the inception of the CIA; and it concerns the psycho-spiritual connections of Allen Dulles. Let us now develop this.

The CIA Connection with Carl Gustav Jung

It is no coincidence that one of the key mentors of, and influences on, the founder of the CIA, Allen Dulles, was that darling of the New Age Movement, the Swiss psychologist, occultist, neo-Gnostic and Nazi sympathizer, Carl Gustav Jung (1875-1961). Jung had a powerful influence on Dulles as the family psychiatrist and advisor and he gave psychotherapy for many years to Dulles' wife, Clover. Furthermore, Mary Bancroft, a principal student and lifelong friend of Jung and one of his main protégées, was hired by Dulles while he was in Switzerland to work in the U.S. Office of Strategic Services (OSS) — the precursor to the CIA — when she also became Dulles's mistress/secretary for a time.¹¹⁵ Jung himself was recruited by Dulles as an agent for the OSS during the war, known as "Agent 488", and among other things, Jung was tasked with how to get the German people as a whole to accept defeat psychologically at the end of the war. Between them, they knew quite a bit about mind-control and the manipulation of populations.

Dulles was head of U.S. Intelligence in Switzerland during WWII and one of the sub-offices which he set up in that country was at Ascona.

¹¹⁵ See the historical data at <https://hollisarchives.lib.harvard.edu/repositories/8/resources/4850>.

His mistress/secretary, Mary Bancroft, also lived in Ascona; she was given the OSS code name "Mrs. Pestalozzi".¹¹⁶ Jung even "*recruited agents and 'assets' from among his clients and friends for Allen Dulles*".¹¹⁷ In other words, the psychologist and occultist, Carl Gustav Jung, and the spy and CIA-founder, Allen Dulles, were 'thick as thieves'!

Anyone familiar with the Occult revival during the twentieth century would know that something else was happening in the quaint Swiss resort of Ascona at that time which was of massive importance to the development of the New Spirituality: **The annual Eranos Conferences**. These were initiated in 1930 by the wealthy socialite Olga Froebe-Kapteyn, in a specially erected auditorium in the grounds of her home on the banks of Lake Maggiore at Ascona, at which various occultists and neo-Gnostics would teach on the subjects of "*Theosophy, Mysticism, the Esoteric Sciences and Philosophies and all forms of Spiritual Research*".¹¹⁸

[Sidebar: I trust that readers understand how this "occult revival" has been part of a vigorous antichristian agenda, for it denies that the Christ was God manifested in the flesh and has resurrected many teachings of the old Gnostic strains which caused huge problems in the early church with their emphasis on a secret doctrine which could unleash the "god within". Although pockets have existed of these teachings down the centuries, they began their public revival with a vengeance,¹¹⁹ through Theosophy in the 19th century and, later, through Alice Bailey's New Age/World Teacher pontifications, which all popularized the Ascended Masters forming the modern New Age movement, married as it became with New Thought and shamanism. In an Excursus on "The Thread of Satanic Religion from Antiquity to the Present", I will show in a later section how this is all part of a spiritual battle between darkness and light, with darkness posing as light to distract many of those

¹¹⁶ See under "P" in <https://www.archives.gov/files/iwg/declassified-records/rg-226-oss/terms.pdf>.

¹¹⁷ "*Teaching Jung*" (eds. Kelly Bulkeley, Clodagh Weldon), Oxford University Press, 2011, page 203.

¹¹⁸ James Webb, *The Occult Establishment*, Open Court, 1976, p.396.

¹¹⁹ The word "vengeance" is most apposite, for Satan was and still is absolutely furious that Christ overcame him through His death, resurrection and ascension (see the Book of Revelation, chapter 12, verses 12 & 17).

spiritually-seeking into a cul-de-sac of narcissistic religiosity in which one puts oneself on a pedestal, imagining one can achieve 'enlightenment' and 'divinity' instead of acknowledging that one is here to serve one's Creator and to dedicate one's life to His will by becoming a disciple of Christ].

From 1934 until his death in 1962, CIA-founder Dulles's mentor, Carl Jung, served as the principal lecturer at the *Eranos* Conferences in Ascona. For many years before that, Ascona had been a magnet for New Spirituality people. Around 1900, a group of people looking for a life in tune with nature settled on the Ascona hill and called it "Monte Verita" — the "mountain of truth". It then became a cult centre for occultists.¹²⁰ Famous protégés of the Illuminati such as V.I. Lenin, Leon Trotsky and Rudolph Steiner would visit there for a bacchanalian New Age experience. This is even acknowledged in modern vacation brochures!¹²¹

Satanic organisations held their global meetings at Ascona. For example, in 1917 there was a watershed meeting of the *Ordo Templi Orientis* (OTO), the masonic/occult group founded by its British High Priest, Alistair Crowley (1875-1947), whose "*Book of the Law*" was its foundation, in which he coined the phrase "*Do what Thou Wilt Shall be the Whole Law*".¹²²

For thirty years the occult community at Ascona, Switzerland, grew steadily, and in 1930 the *Eranos* conferences were born. But Jung was not the only significant teacher at Ascona. From 1931-1933, the principal lecturers for *Eranos* were Foster Bailey (33rd degree masonic teacher) and his wife Alice Bailey, the occultist and channeller of discarnate entities and founder of the gnostic/masonic organisation, the Lucis Trust (whose publishing house was founded in the early

¹²⁰ See "The Lucis Trust, Satanism, and the New World Order", by Scott Thompson, at this link:
https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1989/eirv16n07-19890210/eirv16n07-19890210_026-the_lucis_trust_satanism_and_the.pdf .

¹²¹ See <http://www.frommers.com/destinations/ascona/2614010001.html> .

¹²² See
https://web.archive.org/web/20040917001757/http://www.ezooccult.net/article.php3?id_article=72 .

1920s as the Lucifer Publishing Company), which came to exert an influence on the spirituality of the United Nations as one of its Non-Governmental Organisations. As one researcher puts it:

"This is no ordinary third rate occult organisation. Lucis Trust is a powerful institution that enjoys 'Consultative Status' with the United Nations, which permits it to have a close working relationship with the U.N., including a seat on the weekly sessions, but most importantly influence with powerful business and national leaders throughout the world. The Lucis Trust is as much a political organization as an occult religious one. Aggressively promoting a globalist ideology, Lucis Trust founded its 'World Goodwill', which is closely connected to international elitist circles. Authors and participants in its various conferences read like a Who's Who of globalist insiders. Featured on its website, for example, is the Universal Declaration of Human Responsibilities, put forth in April 1998 as a companion document to the notorious UN Universal Declaration on Human Rights. Signatories to the World Goodwill document: Helmut Schmidt, former Chancellor of West Germany; Malcom Frasier [sic], former Australian Prime Minister; Shimon Perez; Robert McNamara; Paul Volcke; Jimmy Carter and Pierre Trudeau among others".¹²³

For the twenty-eight years that Jung held office at *Eranos*, his teachings were pivotal in disseminating the occultism of the New

¹²³ See

<https://web.archive.org/web/20040206162315/http://www.inoohr.org/lucistrust.htm> .

Spirituality of the New Age — darkness masquerading as light. One respected researcher of the occult has written:

“The theories of Carl Jung have passed into the hands of the modern representatives of the 19th century Occult Revival. Jung’s psychology inspires the inheritors of those traditions which once inspired him. The *Eranos* Conferences are a compendium of all the elements of the Occult Revival, and an extension of all the elements of Jung’s work”.¹²⁴

To view Jung as merely a benign psychologist on a par with Sigmund Freud would be extremely shortsighted. **For Carl Gustav Jung is central to the development of occultism, globalism and international mind-control during the past century — all key components in the establishing of Satan’s pretended kingdom to prepare the way for a one-world government and its leader, the Antichrist.** After Jung’s death in 1962, the *Eranos* conferences fell under the direction of Mircea Eliade (1907-1986), professor of the history of religion at Chicago University, who wrote an acclaimed work on Shamanism in 1968. Eliade had been involved with Nazism during and after WWII, for which he never apologized. In fact, the Israeli journal, *Ha’aretz*, boldly called Eliade a “*Romanian Fascist*”.¹²⁵ Repeatedly one will find Nazi connections when dealing with occultists, the CIA and the moneyed elites of this world — a theme that I will develop below.

What Jung taught at the *Eranos* conferences was radiated round the world by influential disciples who attended, such as Paul Mellon, who was OSS station chief in London and member of the wealthy Mellon

¹²⁴ James Webb, “*The Occult Revival*”, op.cit., p.397.

¹²⁵ In fact, in 1938, Eliade had been arrested for his involvement in the Romanian Nazi organisation, the Iron Guard. I remember reading that article in Haaretz calling him a “Romanian Fascist”, though it is untraceable now. See also <https://constantinereport.com/the-occult-nazi-roots-of-mircea-eliade/>.

family, which includes the well-known CIA asset, Richard Mellon Scaife, about whom I will have more to say later. (In the meantime, please bear his name in mind). It is an established fact that *“the Mellon family foundations have been used repeatedly as conduits for [Central Intelligence] Agency funds”*.¹²⁶ After serving in London as a major in the OSS, Paul Mellon went to work directly under Allen Dulles in Bern in Switzerland. There he fell under Jung’s spell, attending *Eranos* conferences and becoming a major archivist of Jung’s works and promoting them in the USA.

Would it, therefore, be merely speculative to ask if Allen Dulles attended any of the *Eranos* conferences? It would not be at all unreasonable to conclude that Dulles — who worked in Switzerland, who had an office in Ascona, who had a mistress in Ascona who was also Jung’s closest disciple, who had Jungian disciples on his OSS staff and who had Jung as his mentor, and whose wife was receiving therapy from Jung — would have attended *Eranos* at some stage during his time there. Certainly, it is positively stated, *“Evidently Dulles was interested in the Eranos conferences”*, in the book of the correspondence between Jung and Adolf Keller.¹²⁷

For those who are not aware of the credentials of Carl Jung, it will be worth laying out some facts here. Jung has been one of the major influences on the New Age Movement and New Spirituality which is the religious (as opposed to political) handmaiden to the governmental New World Order. In my commentary on the Book of Revelation, based on the writings of Helena Blavatsky, Annie Besant and Alice Bailey, I show that the New Age Movement in general will wholeheartedly welcome the coming global government and the Antichrist, who it will regard as their prophesied “World Teacher”.

¹²⁶ Martin A. Lee & Bruce Shlain, op. cit.

¹²⁷ See *“On Theology and Psychology: The Correspondence of C. G. Jung and Adolf Keller”*, Ed. Marianne Jehle-Wildberger, footnote 38 on p.125. You can find the whole text of that book here: <https://dokumen.pub/on-theology-and-psychology-the-correspondence-of-c-g-jung-and-adolf-keller-0691198772-9780691198774.html> .

Jung freely admitted: *"My investigation seeks, with the help of Christian Gnostic and Alchemical symbols, to throw light on the change of psychic situation within the Christian aeon".*¹²⁸ Let us also not forget that, aside from his gnostic and occult ideas and activities, Jung had a spirit-guide — a discarnate entity called Philemon — which he described as having *"an Egypto-Hellenic atmosphere with Gnostic colorations".*¹²⁹ The Philemon 'archetype' recognized by Jung actually took on the embodiment of a separate personality with whom Jung would converse. Jung advocated communication with such beings, which he referred to as archetypes — psychic emanations which were throwbacks to former civilizations, held in what he called the *'collective unconscious'*. Insightful disciples of Christ would recognise these "psychic emanations" as being of demonic origin, primarily because of the fruits that they bear. Namely, leading people away from the true Christ and inveigling them with occult fantasies. Remember, this is the man who was the key mentor to Allen Dulles and the psychoanalyst of his wife, Clover Dulles.

To this practice of communicating with "inner beings" — now identified by modern occultists (the neo-Gnostics) as a form of 'visualization' — Jung designated the title *'active imagination'*. Through interacting with the discarnate entities invoked by this visualization process, it is maintained that one can mature psychologically and become his or her 'true self'. For these 'archetypes' would counsel their hosts and act as inner guides or psychotherapists. This was actually the cause of an ongoing controversy between Jung and Alice Bailey, as she claimed that those entities had a life of their own whom she identified as the "Ascended Masters", although essentially she and Jung pitched on the same occult ballpark.

¹²⁸ C.G. Jung, *"Collected Works"*, Vol.XI, Pt.2, Foreword, p.ix.

¹²⁹ Vincent Brome, *"Jung: Man and Myth"*, Paladin, 1980, p.164.

Jung spent his entire life trying to marry Eastern mysticism and Western philosophy. In his own 'Reminiscences', Jung wrote:

"I had stumbled upon the historical counterpart of my psychology of the unconscious. The possibility of a comparison with alchemy, and the uninterrupted intellectual chain back to Gnosticism, gave substance to my psychology".¹³⁰

Whether his purportedly "Christian" followers care to admit it or not, C.G. Jung was really one of the main protagonists of the New Age spirituality of today. As one Jungian theosophist has openly stated in a lecture: *"Jung's insights need to be considered as one of the latest and greatest manifestations of the stream of alternate spirituality which descends from the Gnostics"*.¹³¹ Jung himself was one of the two principal fathers of the neo-Gnosticism as manifested in the New Age Movement.¹³² Jung was even knowledgeable of the New Age notion of the coming Aquarian Age, as evidenced by the fact that he referred to *'the Christian aeon of the Fishes [Pisces], now running to its end'*.¹³³

The eulogization of Jung since his death has made him into the superhero of the New Age Movement and the world of psychology.

¹³⁰ C.G. Jung, *Memories, Dreams and Reflections*, p.196. Quoted in Vincent Brome, op. cit., pp.232-233.

¹³¹ Stephan A. Hoeller, *The Gnostic Jung and the Seven Sermons to the Dead* (Quest Books, 1982), p.32.

¹³² Jesuit priest Pierre Teilhard de Chardin was the other 'father' of the New Gnosticism in the twentieth century, while Alice Bailey was the 'mother'. When she was writing her book, *"The Aquarian Conspiracy"*, Marilyn Ferguson carried out a survey to show who were the most influential leaders of the New Age Movement. Repeatedly in the survey, one of the names which came up the most often was Carl Gustav Jung (alongside Aldous Huxley, Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, Abraham Maslow, and Carl Rogers).

¹³³ C.G. Jung, *Aion: Researches into the Phenomenology of Self* (Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1981), p.62.

Even in the mainstream churches he is generally revered and imitated. Virtually all the biographical material about Jung is hagiography rather than genuine biography, and to paint him in a less than favourable light is tantamount to intellectual suicide. The only biography of Jung which bucks the hagiographic tide is that by Frank McLynn, and this should be read by those who wish to see the Jung which is normally hidden from view in the sycophantic coverage he generally receives.¹³⁴

The teachings of Carl Jung represent the ultimate in mythology. As the discerning former Professor of Mathematics at Oregon State University, Dr. Wolfgang Smith, has written:

"In the final analysis, what Jung has to offer is a religion for atheists and a mysticism for those who love only themselves... It is an Ersatz, or as Reiff puts it, '*a religion of a sort — for spiritual dilettantes, who collect symbols and meanings as others collect paintings*'... Jung has ransacked the religions and secret doctrines of the world to provide himself with an impressive pantheon of god-terms... What makes the Jungian cult of self-worship especially seductive — and perhaps more dangerous to religion than any other ideological system presently in vogue — is its pan-religious and scientific garb, which disarms almost everyone... Here at last is an anti-creed that could indeed '*deceive the elect*'!... In churches all over the land it would appear that Jung has already gained admittance into the sanctuary'.¹³⁵

¹³⁴ Frank McLynn, *Carl Gustav Jung: A Biography* (St Martin's Press, 1996).

¹³⁵ Wolfgang Smith, "*Cosmos and Transcendence: Breaking Through the Barrier of Scientific Belief*" (Open Court, 1984), pp.130-133. This is a most intelligent and stimulating book. The chapter on Jung, 'The Deification of the Unconscious', is the most devastating (and unanswerable) annihilation of Jung's views ever published.

It is surely significant that after sixty years of spiritual searching and concentrated mystical experience, the neo-Gnostic Carl Jung could only say that God had become for him *"a contradiction in terms...an ailment that man has to cure"*.¹³⁶ This statement alone is sufficient to alert us to the satanic nature of the teachings of Carl Gustav Jung.

Jung's Nazi sympathies are certainly worth mentioning in the context of a paper on the CIA — an organisation which was built on the foundations of the worst aspects of Nazism. One researcher wrote:

"I would be remiss were I not to note that the twin pillars of psychoanalysis, Sigmund Freud and Carl Jung, were both fascist sympathizers. In 1933, the year that Adolf Hitler and the Nazi Party ascended to power. Germany's influential *Journal of Psychotherapy* published an article by Dr. M.H. Goering, a cousin of Hermann Goering, urging psychotherapists to make '*a serious scientific study of Adolf Hitler's fundamental work Mein Kampf, and to recognize it as a basic work.*' The editor of the journal openly calling for the Nazification of psychotherapy was Dr. Carl Gustav Jung".¹³⁷

Perhaps you are wondering why I have expounded about Jung at such length in this little book. The reason is that I believe the relationship between CIA-founder Allen Dulles and Carl Gustav Jung holds a key to unlocking our understanding of the activities of the CIA in relation to its mind-control programs and much else besides. That a character such as Jung — the psychotherapist, occultist,

¹³⁶ C.G. Jung, 'Letters', Vol.II, 5th January 1952. Quoted in Vincent Brome, op. cit., p.255.

¹³⁷ David McGowan, *"Understanding the F-Word: American Fascism and the Politics of Illusion"*, Writers Club Press, 2001, p.214. Other examples of Jung's Nazi sympathies can be seen in the seminar, "Jung and Antisemitism", on Jung by the *Institute for Historical Research* at the weblink <https://web.archive.org/web/20020819090637/http://www.ihrinfo.ac.uk/projects/elec/sem9.html> .

gnostic, demon-spirit channeler and Nazi sympathizer — should have been so influential in the life of Allen Dulles, the man who founded the CIA and who has been such a prime mover in the engineering of the New World Order through mind-control and the mass distribution of millions of doses of LSD is surely significant, especially when one considers the overall social and political outcome.

It is interesting to surmise that Jung's *"Theory of the Collective Unconscious"* could well have served as an inspiration for the global mind-control experiments carried out by the CIA. This is not at all far-fetched. If one can — through powerful mind-control programmes — get beyond the personal unconscious so that one can manipulate the "Collective Unconscious", then whole populations can easily be controlled for generations. This is indeed what has happened and is happening.

One example is the creation of the UFO myth. In 1958, Jung wrote *"Flying Saucers: A Modern Myth of Things Seen in the Skies"*.¹³⁸ He recognized that the present world situation arouses intense expectations of a redeeming, supernatural event. According to Jung, the mass sighting of UFOs fulfils a deep need in the human psyche to have contact with something higher than ourselves — a yearning in the "Collective Unconscious". As I will shortly show, the CIA has perpetrated this UFO myth very efficiently and manipulated the "Collective Unconscious" of humanity in an unprecedented manner. Did this come about because of a collaboration between Jung and his disciple Allen Dulles? The CIA director will certainly have been aware of Jung's book. It is difficult to believe that there was no discussion on the subject between the two men.

There is an interface here with the "Hundredth Monkey Theory", which asserts that changes in a small but significant number of a population will trigger the same change throughout the entire population over a period of time. This theory was originally

¹³⁸ For details, see <https://www.amazon.com/Flying-Saucers-Modern-Things-Skies/dp/0691018227>.

popularized in 1978 by the British biologist Lyall Watson in his book "Lifetide",¹³⁹ in which he noted: *"I hold with Carl Gustav Jung that the only part of us in close touch with our roots is the unconscious, and that in normal people this manifests itself more clearly in so-called occult phenomena"*.¹⁴⁰

Dr. Watson believes that the 'Lifetide' influence which will push things over the edge into the New Age is *"a general shift in awareness produced by deep undulations in the human spirit"*.¹⁴¹ In order to support this belief, he has devised a theory which has become fundamental to the growth of the New Spirituality in the last 25 years: that if enough people can be induced to do something or think in a certain way, then it is only a matter of time before the entire population will follow suit and there will be a significant "shift in human consciousness" to its next level. New Age folks are continually speaking about and anticipating this "shift". It does not take much imagination to see how this will be applied when the Antichrist is revealed, who will not only be politically-adept but will also be a sorcerer and arch-deceiver.

I have shown in many articles how this has been advocated by numerous avatars of the New Spirituality. For example, in the 1920s, the occultist Alice B. Bailey, in her book, *"The Reappearance of the Christ"*, gave details of what she called the 'Day of Supplication', when all followers will come together in prayer at the same time and will thus be able to influence the course of the world by means of intense collective concentration.¹⁴² Similarly, *"The Maharishi [Mahesh Yogi] claimed that if just 1% of the population were to practice the technique of Transcendental Meditation, the course of history would be profoundly altered. The 'Age of Enlightenment' could dawn"*.¹⁴³ I

¹³⁹ Lyall Watson, *"Lifetide"* (Hodder & Stoughton, 1979).

¹⁴⁰ Ibid., p.12.

¹⁴¹ Ibid., p.13.

¹⁴² Alice Bailey, *"The Reappearance of the Christ"* (Lucis Press, 1922).

¹⁴³ Peter Russell, *"The Awakening Earth: The Next Evolutionary Leap"* (Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1982), p.177.

remember looking at the “Frequently Asked Questions” page of the original US “Presidential Prayer Team” website in 2003, in which the statement was made that:

“The goal of The Presidential Prayer Team is to enlist **1% of the American population** or 2.8 million people, to pray for the President, both this administration and future administrations. It is our sincere belief that this effort **could radically alter the future of our country** as our President and our nation are prayed for on a regular basis”.¹⁴⁴
[emphasis added]

That is a virtual mirror — right down to the necessary 1% — of the kind of global transformation written about by the disciples of the Maharishi Mahesh Yogi and numerous other occult organisations. Yet the Presidential Prayer Team was then run by a supposedly Christian marketing corporation called The Envoy Group. Why should a website claiming to be Christian use exactly the same language as the Maharishi’s Transcendental Meditation outfit and promoters of New Age teaching? Fill in the blanks for yourself. It is not difficult to do so.

The United Nations has also been used in this respect — notably through its Global Meditation Days which began in 1967. This is the classic New Age transformation mantra. It is what has lain behind numerous so-called “Harmonic Convergence” meditations organised across the world, beginning with the one which was organised by the United Nations in 1987, as an external prescient embodiment of global government. This is the New Age concept of “Critical Mass”, which also travels under the title we already identified as the “Hundredth Monkey Theory”. The idea behind this is that when a certain critical number of a population performs a significant action,

¹⁴⁴ See

<https://web.archive.org/web/20031008100833/https://www.presidentialprayerteam.org/faq.php> .

it then leads to a rapid widespread radical change. This has been taken on not only by the Transcendental Meditation people but also by all the New Age organisations pushing for the “*next evolutionary leap in human consciousness*” — one of the greatest delusions of our time. I can guarantee that when the Antichrist is finally revealed, they will also claim that occurrence as being part of that “*next evolutionary leap in human consciousness*”. For right now, as mentioned earlier in relation to the central *leitmotif* of our time, the world is being prepared by these occultists and New Age people for the coming global government, which will be subordinated to the Antichrist, whom they will perceive to be the return of the promised Christ or one of the many other ‘messiah’ types awaited by all the world’s religions.¹⁴⁵

To my mind, it is not a coincidence to see this occult influence on that former Presidential Prayer Website. The prince of darkness has a habit of leaving his fingerprints scattered idly about the scene of his many crimes. In fact, he is almost goading us with them. One does not need to be a forensic expert in order to analyze them correctly. Just because a development claims to be “Christian” that is no guarantee of its real pedigree. For we live in times of great deception. How does all this interface with Carl Jung and the CIA? Those who understand mind-control (e.g. politicians, psychologists, intelligence operatives and advertising magnates) know very well that vast numbers of people can be controlled if the right tools are utilized. It is in their interests to do so. Just as it is in the interests of those who hold the secret reins of power in the world, the power-elite. **In their matrix, the world’s population must be inculcated and brainwashed with the ideas which are most advantageous to the New World Order. Similarly, it must be inoculated against any**

¹⁴⁵ For more information on this phenomenon, please read chapter 6 (especially pages 363-366) in my book, “*The Essential Apocalypse: Making Sense of the Book of Revelation*”, available for free download from this link: <https://diakrisis-project.com/2022/06/10/the-essential-apocalypse-making-sense-of-the-book-of-revelation-is-ready-for-download/> .

thoughts which may be adverse to its intentions. This can also easily be done through methods of mind-control using psychological operations (Psyops).

Let us not forget that Charles III, the new King of England, was groomed from an early age until 1996 by his spiritual guru, the unrepentant rapist, Laurens van der Post, formerly of the Intelligence Corps of the British army, later a self-styled conservationist, who was himself a close friend and protégé of Carl Gustav Jung. Laurens van der Post was a man who felt that *"Our Father which art in heaven"* was inadequate and needed to have added to it, *"Our Mother which art in earth"*.¹⁴⁶ True to the form of those who weave their dark deceptions around a masquerade of light, van der Post — an advisor to, and neighbour of, Margaret Thatcher — not only committed rape on a fourteen year old girl at the age of forty-six and abused other girls,¹⁴⁷ but he was eventually outed as *"a fraud, a fantasist, a liar, a serial adulterer and a paternalist"* in an authorized biography.¹⁴⁸ Somehow, these proven allegations never altered his status as a spiritual guru to the likes of King Charles III (the former Prince of Wales). But even Jung himself was outed as *"a compulsive womanizer, engaging in sexual liaisons with a startling number of his female patients"*, even with patients while they were in mental hospital.¹⁴⁹ This is why I say that one can make a discerning judgement about people when one examines the fruits of what they are teaching, regardless of how cleverly they have been able to disguise it behind deception and false light.

So the link from the CIA, Allen Dulles, Eranos, and Carl Gustav Jung stretches right into the life of the new King of England who has

¹⁴⁶ <https://msuweb.montclair.edu/~sotillos/ourmotherlvdp.html> .

¹⁴⁷ See: <https://www.news24.com/news24/van-der-post-a-downright-liar-20010903> .

¹⁴⁸ See: <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/4725722/The-guru-who-got-away-with-it.html> .

¹⁴⁹ *"Teaching Jung"* (eds. Kelly Bulkeley, Clodagh Weldon), Oxford University Press, 2011, page 203.

adopted many New Age principles and who is an ardent advocate of Interfaithism, which is another globalist ploy. Do not underestimate these connections. Many parts of the endtime jigsaw puzzle are inexorably falling into place in this lead-up time period. It is like watching a masterclass on the fulfilment of prophecy.

The CIA, Mind-Control and the Music Scene

The CIA, under the initial influence of Allen Dulles — who was influenced by Carl Jung — has been able to engage in world-changing programmes of mind-control through the use of mind-altering drugs alongside rampant propaganda and mass manipulation. **As we have seen, the CIA network does not like it one bit when their illicit mind-control programmes are publicly revealed, and will “total” those of influence who reveal too much — first with slander and disinformation (character assassination), then, failing that, physical assassination.**

For example: within three months of John Lennon giving an interview to the *Playboy* magazine in September 1980, he was killed by John Chapman, who is believed by well-informed people to have been a CIA mind-control type of ‘Manchurian Candidate’ rather than merely an “obsessed fan”, which was how he had been portrayed in mainstream media publications.¹⁵⁰ That copy of *Playboy* was fresh on the news-stands very shortly after the day that Chapman hit Lennon with four bullets. In that *Playboy* interview, Lennon had spoken freely about how the LSD-saturated flower-power generation had been the result of manipulation by the CIA and U.S. Military — a very avant garde statement for 1980, when such information was not generally known. He also snubbed them by saying that their experiment had backfired and had the reverse effect on young

¹⁵⁰ See lawyer Fenton Bresler’s book *“Who Killed John Lennon?”* (St. Martin’s Press, 1989). See also <https://constantinereport.com/was-john-lennons-murderer-mark-chapman-a-programmed-cia-hitman/> . See also this Daily Mail article: <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1335479/Was-John-Lennons-murderer-Mark-Chapman-CIA-hitman-Thirty-years-theres-extraordinary-new-theory.html> .

people and had “given them freedom” (which in itself was an illusion fostered by the drug).¹⁵¹

Actually, Lennon was also a threat in other ways. **The power-elite cannot tolerate anyone else having mass influence apart from them or which does not derive from them.** Lennon was a powerful figure with much influence in the lives of people of all ages. At the time he was killed, he was beginning to make a comeback after some time in comparative obscurity. He was a classic target.

While on this subject, the same was true of Diana Spencer (Lady Di) who died in a car ‘accident’ in Paris in 1997. She had a massive influence and was gaining in popularity across the world, while exposing the Royal Family in a bad light. She had also begun to make huge inroads into the landmine business as a result of her global campaign against them. **Successfully challenging the massive defence industry is a major red flag for getting oneself ‘whacked’.** She had even sent a letter to her butler ten months before her death alleging a plot (and naming the conspirator/s) concerning her car brakes being tampered with so she would have an accident and serious brain injury.¹⁵² People of great influence are always competition for those who hold the reins of power behind this world. They alone want your mind, and they do not tolerate any rivals.

One could also speculate here with profit in this context about how the phenomenon of the Beatles as a pop group was part of a global mind-control programme, beginning with that famous hysterical Ed Sullivan show in 1963. All those screaming teenagers. Was it all machinated? To answer that question would need an entire article of its own! But there is this:

¹⁵¹ See <http://www.beatlesinterviews.org/dbjyph.int3.html> for a transcript of that part of the interview with Playboy.

¹⁵² Read this very interesting article to glean much information about this: <http://theinsider.org/news/article.asp?id=424> .

"[John Lennon] indicated his awareness that the Beatles themselves had literally been subjected to mind experimentation with respect to certain drugs they were induced to use; and further conveyed that he knew the Beatles and the entire 'Beatlemania' phenomenon were to SOME extent at least just another aspect of some VERY wide-scale, globalist 'social engineering and experimentation'. The Beatles were part of the mass experimentation that contemporary society was being subjected to by the CIA, Britain's MI6 and the associated Tavistock Institute. More than most of the other boys in the band, John Lennon had become increasingly aware of the extent of corruption, co-opting and infiltration of the counterculture — most CERTAINLY including the rock music scene — by these same covert government intelligence elements".¹⁵³

When you throw Laurel Canyon (near Los Angeles) into the mix, where so many counterculture music personalities, actors and those on the fringes of music lived (e.g., Neil Young, Joni Mitchell, Jimi Hendrix, David Crosby, Jim Morrison, Charles Manson,¹⁵⁴ Natalie

¹⁵³ <https://www.mail-archive.com/ctrl@listserv.aol.com/msg86174.html>

¹⁵⁴ For those who may be wondering what on earth cult leader Charles Manson — who instigated his disciples to savagely kill five people, including Roman Polanski's pregnant wife, the actress Sharon Tate — is doing in that list of musicians and actors, check out this review in the Guardian newspaper of a book that clearly shows how the CIA's mind-control programmes lay behind Manson's subsequent cult killing-spree behaviour. <https://www.theguardian.com/books/2019/jul/07/chaos-charles-manson-cia-secret-history-sixties-tom-oneill-dan-piepenbring-review> . Laurel Canyon was a hotbed of CIA mind-control activity; and all those naïve drug-addled musicians provided the perfect laboratory for experimentation. You can also watch a podcast interview, "The CIA's Secret Mind Control

Wood, Dennis Hopper, Jack Nicholson, Ringo Starr, the Byrds, the Doors, Love, Buffalo Springfield, Frank Zappa, the Mamas & the Papas, Stephen Stills, Graham Nash, etc.) in the late 1960s and you learn about many of their backgrounds, parentage and associations, then a major case can be made for the deliberate control of alternative youth culture by intelligence agencies.¹⁵⁵ Even Frank Zappa wrote in the lyrics of his song, "Plastic People", recorded on the album, "Absolutely Free" (1967), with the Mothers of Invention, *"There's this guy from the CIA and he's creeping around Laurel Canyon"*. And so they were!

ETs, UFOs & CIA Mind-Control

At this point in our brief exploration of CIA mind-control, we could also go on to speak about the way that the CIA manages to insert so much disinformation into the UFO movement by placing many operatives and shells in the big UFO networks and organisations as part of its mind-control policy.

We could then also show that the entire 'Ufology' scene has been thoroughly hijacked by CIA and military personnel to disseminate disinformation about UFOs and ETs. The *Mutual UFO Network* (MUFON), for example, is a classic intelligence disinformation operation peppered with spooks, their assets and government and military intelligence personnel. Ufologists in MUFON, Bill Moore and Paul Bennewitz, were widely known to have been disinformation agents for the Airforce Office of Special Investigations.¹⁵⁶

The UFO and ET agenda today is a carefully controlled CIA scenario involving a great deal of manipulation and disinformation. The

Experiments on Charles Manson", with the author of that book here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cq6GkM99Q>.

¹⁵⁵ See <https://www.facebook.com/957722297622743/posts/cracking-the-case-of-laurel-canyon-musicians-and-their-military-backgroundshow-d/1814003245327973/>, then watch the video link there. This is one of the deepest cans of worms openable.

¹⁵⁶ See https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Bennewitz and [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill_Moore_\(ufologist\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill_Moore_(ufologist)).

original so-called Majestic-12 document — which was disinformation designed to fool people into thinking that there was a government cover-up concerning aliens and UFOs — was “discovered” and presented to the world by CIA asset, Bill Moore. It has also been revealed that *“One of the nation’s leading sponsors of UFO research and investigations, the Fund for UFO Research, has had a long-standing secret relationship with the CIA and the U.S. Intelligence community”*.¹⁵⁷

Confusion and instability abound in that world, for deliberate reasons. The CIA, as the enforcer of the New World Order, wants you to believe that there really are genuine UFOs and ETs out there, for that will make their aim of global control and manipulation considerably easier. **However, in reality, this represents an etheric subterfuge of massive proportions, on a par with the chicanery which involves so-called “channelling”**. People are being gaslit and deluded by these demonic deceptions who equally appear both as Extraterrestrials travelling to earth in UFOs and as channelled entities allegedly from other galaxies and dimensions. They are just two sides of the same bent coin.

One day the mind-control element in the UFO/ET agenda will surely come to a climax as the horrifying final scene of this present age is played out amidst what the apostle Paul calls *“the working of Satan, with every kind of power, sign, and pseudo-wonder”* in his graphic prophecy of the revealing of the Antichrist.¹⁵⁸ I have often speculated to myself that this could well involve the Antichrist claiming some sort of support from, or connection to, “other galaxies”, as so many these days ‘channel’ beings from those “other galaxies”, such as the Arcturians, the Anunnaki and the Pleiadeans, who are claimed to continually provide the channellers with information about “shifts”, “portals”, “ascensions”, and assorted other aspects of New Age

¹⁵⁷ See the following link on the Internet Archive’s WayBack Machine: https://web.archive.org/web/20040210032634/http://www.think-aboutit.com/Conspiracy/fund_for_cia_research.htm .

¹⁵⁸ Second Letter to the Thessalonians, chapter 2, verse 9.

delusions. I see such details on social media constantly and am convinced this whole area will play a significant deceptive role in the run-up to the time of the end of this age. For the entire UFO/ET scenario is plainly the result of the manipulations of demonic entities rather than actual extraterrestrial beings from other planets or galaxies, though we are being groomed to accept them as real.

All I can say is this: Satan has been very busy concocting these bogus manifestations, which make the channellers who encounter those 'beings' feel super-spiritual. That so many should be channelling is one of the greatest heists of the mind of all time, on a par with the way that LSD has been used. Imagine what these 'beings' will be channelling to their hosts shortly before and after the Antichrist is revealed. That really will be mind-control *par excellence*.

The CIA, the Nazis & Mind-Control

In regard to their mind-control projects, the CIA has made it look as if it was simply a question of experimentation, as if they were looking for ways that they could take out an army or population by the use of LSD sprays or bombs, or through the 'spiking' of a water supply, etc. They have been content for that to "come out", making it appear as if this is all that has been involved. Naïve researchers then think that the real hidden agenda is simply the 'mind-control-for-warfare' element. But is there not something much more sinister which lies behind all this?

The CIA began its life with Nazi money and Nazi personnel imported from Germany at the end of World War II. In fact, it took over where Nazism left off. This has actually been admitted by the CIA in an enforced release of the National Archives on Wednesday, 18th September 2000. There was a brief United Press International (UPI) report on Friday, 20th September 2000, but this has now apparently been erased from their archive. It received virtually no other coverage in the mainstream media, which is astonishing for such a

revealing story. Fortunately a copy of that original UPI report has been preserved by a number of sources.¹⁵⁹

In another thread, a number of articles relating to CIA-Nazi involvement have been recorded, including a May 2004 New York Times article, entitled *"Documents Show U.S. Relationship With Nazis During Cold War"*,¹⁶⁰ and a May 2004 UPI report, entitled *"Files show Nazi criminals' U.S. intel role"*.¹⁶¹ There are many other sources giving details of the revealing and important CIA-Nazi connection. Check the reference number at the end of this sentence.¹⁶² Another

¹⁵⁹ See the original UPI press release in the Robert Lederman article *"Bush on 9/11 Conspiracies"* at

<https://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/wackyconspiracy.html> .

The UPI release is also acknowledged in the United States Government archives at the following weblink recorded in the internet archive's WayBack Machine. Please scroll down to item number 34:

https://web.archive.org/web/20040312025028/http://www.archives.gov/media_desk/news_clips/print_friendly.html?page=augustsept_content.html&title=NARA%20%7C%20Media%20Desk%20%7C%20News%20Clips%20Index .

¹⁶⁰ See <https://www.nytimes.com/2004/05/14/world/documents-show-us-relationship-with-nazis-during-cold-war.html> .

¹⁶¹ See the original UPI report: <https://www.upi.com/Defense-News/2004/05/13/Files-show-Nazi-criminals-US-intel-role/52541084488682/> .

¹⁶² See also <http://emperors-clothes.com/articles/randy/swas1.htm> and <http://emperors-clothes.com/articles/randy/swas2.htm> . See also the article entitled *"The CIA's Original Sin"* at

https://www.alternet.org/2000/04/the_cias_original_sin/ . See also *"The CIA's Worst-Kept Secret"* on the "Foreign Affairs Policy in Focus" website: [https://fpif.org/the_cias_worst-](https://fpif.org/the_cias_worst-kept_secret_newly_declassified_files_confirm_united_states_collaboration_with_nazis/)

[kept secret newly declassified files confirm united states collaboration with nazis/](https://fpif.org/the_cias_worst-kept_secret_newly_declassified_files_confirm_united_states_collaboration_with_nazis/) . Another detailed article is on Jim Huck's website now stored in the Internet Archive's WayBack Machine at <https://web.archive.org/web/20031224062316/http://www.angelfire.com/c3/jphuck/> . Click on the article there entitled *"The CIA-Nazi Connection"*. Be patient. It takes a while to resolve in the WayBack Machine.

illuminating article appeared in the London Times on 15th August 2000, entitled “SS killer was given new life as a Jew”.¹⁶³ This was about the death camp officer and former Nazi war criminal who was recruited by the CIA and spied for them after the Second World War in return for a fake Jewish identity. But where does this fit in with the CIA’s mind-control experiments?

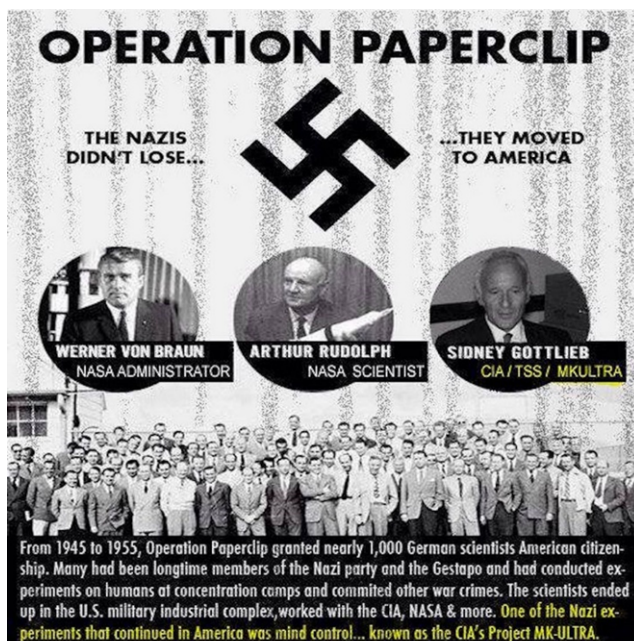
Initially, Nazi biochemists who were working in the Dachau concentration camp in Germany dosed thousands of test subjects with the Ergot fungus (from which the drug LSD is derived) in mind-control experiments. Others had been involved in eugenics and other grisly scientific “research” experiments. When the CIA imported more than 1600 scientists, doctors, engineers and technicians from Nazi Germany after WWII — including many mind-control specialists — to work for them in military laboratories as well as the CIA’s university research departments in the USA and NASA, under the auspices of what was known as “*Operation Paperclip*” (also known as Project Paperclip),¹⁶⁴ those experiments were taken on board and expanded on a global basis by the CIA. **Although it is truly shocking, the horrific experiments in World War II Germany — including in the concentration camps — were then simply reproduced by the CIA in the USA and administered by the original personnel.**

What we need to understand here is that the Second World War was not so much about the flare-up of jackbooted, goose-stepping fascism. That was merely the superficial externalization of something which was far more insidious. **For WWII was actually about a massive outbreak of satanic activity.** Nazism was merely the

¹⁶³ Article in The Times, 15th August 2000, by Allan Hall.

¹⁶⁴ For details of a staff memorandum or other working document prepared for the members of the U.S. Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments, entitled “*Post-World War II Recruitment of German Scientists—Project Paperclip*”, please go to the following Internet Archive link: <https://web.archive.org/web/20040104203938/http://www.hfni.gsehd.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/radiation/dir/mstreet/commeet/meet13/brief13/tab f/br13 f3.txt> .

political manifestation of a garish brand of Satanism (about which I will give more detail in Part 8). And that same Nazi Satanism was imported into the CIA and the USA on a massively influential scale at the end of WWII. The dastardly mind-control experiments which had first been conceived in the Nazi concentration camps and subsequently developed by the CIA were diabolical and plainly in the service of Satan, wittingly or not, which has been more than proven through their outcome.



When CIA Director Allen Dulles ordered more than 100 million doses of LSD in the 1950s and 1960s from the Swiss Sandoz company — a subsidiary of the Nazi company I.G. Farben, for which Dulles had been legal counsel (and which was essentially co-owned by Rockefeller)¹⁶⁵ — he actually saturated the world with a mass ‘altered

¹⁶⁵ “Under the Nazis, the German chemical company I.G. Farben and Rockefeller's Standard Oil of New Jersey were effectively a single firm, merged in hundreds of cartel arrangements” (see <https://www.educate-yourself.org/cn/genociderockefeller nazis2apr03.shtml>).

state of consciousness' such as had never been known before. This resulted in a demonic, global culture-change of immense proportions which aligned with the aims of the demonic realm and which turned the plans of the New World Order up a few notches.

Surely this is what really lay behind the development and use of this drug — the deliberate inculcation of a massive paradigm shift from which the world could never turn back, by which so many were introduced to the dimensions in which demons operate, thus expanding hugely the spiritually-dangerous New Age delusion known as 'channelling' and the parallel delusion involving UFOs and ETs. **The entire operation involving mind-control and the use of LSD was utterly satanic in concept and execution and thus had a dark spiritual aspect which is not generally understood or expounded in CIA mind-control exposés.** Let us go into this whole process even more deeply.

The 'Brave New World' of Mind-Control

It is significant that one of the key people connected with the LSD research being carried out in California at that time was British author and passionate LSD advocate, Aldous Huxley, who lived in California from 1937 until his death in 1963, on the cusp of the CIA's 'flower-power designer event' just a few years later.

Huxley — the inventor of the word "psychedelic" — was a frequent visitor to the Vedantic ashram in Hollywood of the Hindu guru and evangelist, Swami Prabhavananda. The Swami had officially been sent as a missionary to California to continue the work of Ramakrishna's disciple, Swami Vivekananda. Vivekananda had first exploded onto the world's stage at the First Parliament of the World's Religions in Chicago in 1893 and dedicated his life to bring to the West the Vedanta philosophy of the achievement of personal divinity along with the oneness of all religions (which is being used as a vehicle to bring about the oneness of all governments). If you are about to say, *"What's wrong with that?"*, I will be going more deeply into the satanic nature of world religions and the seeking of personal divinity later in this paper. **Unless one realises the occult and demonic significance of all this "one-world", "discover-your-divinity-within" agenda, one will wallow in illusions and spiritual**

ignorance. Please stick with me, even if you disagree. I am not nearly done yet, and I do not want you to reject the contents of this book until I have delivered it to you in its totality.

Huxley's life was devoted to finding out how to tap into "the next stage of human evolution" through the liberation of the mind. He believed that LSD provided that solution, and he even advanced the cooky idea that if enough world leaders in government and business took LSD, all the problems of the world would be solved — the equivalent delusion to claiming that if only all the world's leaders and politicians were women then there would be no more war and world peace would exist everywhere!

Huxley was right in there with the main players of the LSD scam of the 1950s and early 1960s. He sent a signed copy of his utopian novel, *"Island"*, to his friend Albert Hoffman, the Sandoz employee and discoverer of LSD, with the inscription: *"To Dr. Albert Hofmann, the original discoverer of the moksha medicine, from Aldous Huxley"*.¹⁶⁶ (Moksha is the Sanskrit for "liberation" or "salvation").

Hoffman — who first synthesized LSD in 1938 — co-authored a book with a classics scholar and an expert on fungi entitled, *"The Road to Eleusis: Unveiling the Secret of the Mysteries"*,¹⁶⁷ in which it was argued that the very earliest known religion involved rites which used a hallucinogenic potion to gain mystical experience. It advocates a rediscovery of the Dionysian Rites at Eleusis, and proffers the idea that hallucinogens are the doorway for this. This book actually reveals the occult 'spiritual' agenda behind the development of LSD and the explosion in its post-WWII use as part of the satanic warfare being waged by the demonic realm on humanity. We will return to this theme shortly.

¹⁶⁶ See the following weblink:

https://web.archive.org/web/20060110214643/http://www.flashback.se/archive/my_problem_child/chapter8.html .

¹⁶⁷ A. Hoffman et al, *"The Road to Eleusis: Unveiling the Secret of the Mysteries"*, William Dailey Rare Books, 20th edition. 1999.

The famed mescaline trip which gave birth to Huxley's book, *"The Doors of Perception"*,¹⁶⁸ was supplied to Huxley by the British surgeon, Dr. Humphrey Osmond. Osmond was a participant psychiatrist in the CIA's MKUltra mind-control experiments with LSD. Huxley was close friends with Dr. Louis Jolyon West who performed LSD experiments for the CIA, and also with J.B. Rhine, who performed studies in Extra-Sensory Perception for the CIA at Duke University, where Huxley lectured in 'parapsychology'.¹⁶⁹ Any study of parapsychology (the paranormal), which is not carried out by devout disciples of the true Creator God of this cosmos is nothing more than explorations in sorcery. I do not doubt for a minute the existence of the paranormal. Christ and His apostles engaged in paranormal phenomena which lay outside the pedestrian laws of standard physics. I also know for sure that God through His Holy Spirit can bring startling ideas and perceptions into the minds of His disciples and can make things happen which are astonishments. The very existence of demons and their dastardly work in this world and the countermanding work of unfallen angels is also proof of paranormal activity. **But when ungodly people who are not living in submission to their Creator start messing around with these forces and seeking to harness them for personal use, that is unadulterated sorcery and, ultimately, a road to ruin.**

Although Huxley was not publicly enamoured with the clinical laboratory approach to LSD use, he was certainly rubbing shoulders with many of the big players in the CIA MKUltra psychiatric showhouse. His suggestion to MKUltra psychiatrist Louis Jolyon West that his LSD subjects should be hypnotized before being given the drug was enthusiastically taken on board by the CIA. As one researcher states about West:

¹⁶⁸ Aldous Huxley, *"The Doors of Perception & Heaven and Hell"*, first published by Chatto & Windus, 1954.

¹⁶⁹ Martin A. Lee, Bruce Shlain, *"Acid Dreams: The Complete Social History of LSD: The CIA, the Sixties, and Beyond"*, p.48. "Parapsychology" is a euphemism for sorcery in a white lab coat!

“Dr. West is one of the CIA’s most notorious mind control specialists, currently director of UCLA’s Neuropsychiatric Institute. It was West who brought a score of mind control specialists of the ultra-right stripe to the UCLA campus”.¹⁷⁰

Huxley’s friend, Louis Jolyon West, was the psychiatrist who was hired by the US government to examine Lee Harvey Oswald’s killer, Jack Ruby, for fitness to stand trial. He was also hired to examine Patty Hearst who was kidnapped by the CIA-created Symbionese Liberation Army. As a CIA asset, West could always be relied on to deliver the required goods. As another researcher has put it, West *“moved into the role of ‘fixer’ for the CIA, always on the spot for high profile psychiatric intervention, character assassination, or an off-the-cuff interview when the Agency sought damage control”*.¹⁷¹

This man was a close friend of Aldous Huxley. Huxley’s connections are intriguing to follow. For there is a plain connection between the drugs advocated by Huxley, the CIA, Nazism and occult magic. These are all elements of a collective conspiracy to manipulate the human psyche *en masse* to the advantage of the ‘spirit of the Antichrist’ elites who secretly control the world.

Hallucinogens = *Pharmakeia* = Sorcery

The use of psychedelics falls neatly within the province of the sorcerer, who essentially indulges in black magic, the dark arts; though — true to demonic strategy — it all masquerades as being beneficial. It is no coincidence that the Koine Greek word for sorcery or magic arts is φαρμακεία, *pharmakeia*, from where our word “pharmacy” is derived. This word-origin goes back to the common use of drugs as potions for trance possession, the casting of spells, and other activities in the pantheon of the dark arts. **What we are dealing with in all this LSD mind-control business is diabolical**

¹⁷⁰ Alex Constantine, *“Psychic Dictatorship in the USA”*, op.cit., p.58.

¹⁷¹ Jim Keith, *“Mass Control: Engineering Human Consciousness”* (Illumi-Net Press, 1999), p.117.

sorcery plain and simple — dark arts by numbers for the masses.

It masquerades as being spiritually beneficent, but in reality it is a deception designed to induce people into a satanic web of intrigue and, ultimately, insanity — although that insanity does not have to mean a psychiatric diagnosis and hospitalization, for it can also simply refer to being under the control of the demonic realm.

This sorcerous aspect of hallucinogens makes one wonder why conspiracy character, David Icke, should be promoting *“Ayahuasca Healing Retreats”* which encourage people to ingest *one* of the most potent psychoactive substances known to humanity and to engage in remote viewing techniques, as used by the CIA.¹⁷² This is the way that disinformation and deception operate today — especially in regard to how Icke pulls conspiracy-minded people into his web of neo-Gnosticism, shape-shifting “lizard-people” (a cheap and kitsch parody of genuine demons) and shamanism and deludes them into believing that they can change the world into some kind of utopia. And all this, despite his false prophecies that there would be cataclysmic pole-shifts in the 1990s and that the world would end in 1997!¹⁷³ There is no doubt in my mind that David Icke is ‘controlled opposition’ — of which there are now many — a one-man MI5 counter-intelligence shill in savant clothing to lead seeking people

¹⁷² See <https://davidicke.com/2020/02/07/ayahuasca-ceremonies-holistic-sanctuary-heres-work/> . For Icke’s comments on Remote Viewing, see <https://davidicke.com/2022/08/14/native-elder-i-was-told-that-there-are-four-violent-species-in-the-universe-humans-were-one-of-them/> . I will be saying more about Remote Viewing in Part 9.

¹⁷³ It is a tragedy that so many who wake up to the conspiratorial nature of life on this planet get ‘nobbled’ by shill neo-Gnostic occultists such as David Icke, thus drawing them away from the genuine spiritual truths which lie behind all this dark activity and pulling them deeper into the rabbit warren of darkness masquerading as light. This is why merely calling oneself a “Truther” is so inadequate in terms of the profound perception of truth. At best, it is only a stepping stone. To read more about this, see my article, *“The Inadequacy of Being Merely a ‘Truther’”*, <https://diakrisis-project.com/2022/07/12/the-inadequacy-of-being-merely-a-truther/> .

'away with the fairies' into fantasies about shape-shifting "lizard people" and the big lies inherent in neo-Gnostic teachings. As the late 'old-school' conspiracy researcher, Alan Watt, rightly put it:

"MI5 and MI6 have a place outside The Cotswolds where they train people to go out into the world and create mysticism and confusion. And Aleister Crowley was one of the first men they sent out there to set up the OTO, The Ordo Templi Orientis, a higher Masonic group, which most people in Hollywood join and most musicians join, and they followed him [Crowley] up with many others, since. Now David Icke took everyone else's work who'd done the real investigations. He shot to the top. All the doors opened for him. You couldn't buy that kind of publicity unless someone gave the nod at the top. It costs millions just to publicize him and he became a superhero, leads all the people using all of this information of other authors, and then leads you off like the pied piper in a circle to the lizard people, and all of those authors in the backs of his book are now ridiculed into the same place that he's taken you: that's called "counter-intelligence"... I'm sure he knows exactly what he's doing".¹⁷⁴

I felt compelled to share this about Icke in the middle of a section about mind-control through hallucinogens, which he is also advocating through Ayahuasca. It is a major element in the waylaying of people to prevent them from growing in real knowledge and truth and instead leading them down a dark rabbit-hole. **It involves**

¹⁷⁴ This is an excerpt from a video on "*David Icke and Counterintelligence Operatives*", in which the late Alan Watt is calling out David Icke as being an asset or agent of MI5/MI6, the British intelligence services. (MI5 is the UK equivalent of the FBI; MI6 is the UK equivalent of the CIA). The link is here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5K4dOnhOCmo> .

modern shills teaming up with ancient shamans to hijack the mass of minds — satanic religion from olden days to the present.

This is why I feel moved to share this. There are now so many ‘controlled opposition’ shills in the shadows of the internet spewing out disinformation mingled with enough truth to make them seem credible. People need to be hugely vigilant; but their prejudices can prevent them from being so.

Readers can come to their own conclusions about the real aims of these Ayahuasca retreats in the dark agenda of the demonic realm. Retreat attendees regularly describe staying in the midst of representations of multiple Peruvian deities while imbibing the psychotropic beverage. **Mark my words: Ayahuasca is a pathway to spiritual ruin — either by being lulled into a false sense that one is ‘evolving’ and becoming more “spiritual” (when one is really being profoundly influenced by, and opened up to demonic entities), or through entering a nightmarish hell from which there is no escape.**

In this respect, I was not shocked to discover that one of the principal organizers of Ayahuasca retreats in Peru, Malcolm Rossiter, Director of “Blue Morpho”, who had years of experience as a shaman, tragically decided to take his own life in November 2018. Please be aware that I am not at all gloating about this. I am simply sharing it as a heartbreaking and salutary lesson to dissuade readers from indulging in this hyper-trendy drug, which will either suck you into a world of demonic influence (which deceptively feels so wonderful!) or back you into a nightmare of madness, a *huis clos* of excruciating psychic pain which will overturn your existence.

Malcolm Rossiter’s Facebook profile, still open, announced it like this: *“It is with great sadness that I am ending my existence on this earth. I am energetically backed into a place I envision not returning from”*.¹⁷⁵ That is New Age jargon for the fact that he had come face to face with the darkness which lies behind all shamanistic enterprise — a

¹⁷⁵ See <https://www.facebook.com/MalcolmRossiter1> .

cul-de-sac from which there is no exit, if penetrated deeply enough. It is heart-rending to see comments under his announcement like, "*If this happens to you, what hope is there for the rest of us?*"

New Spirituality folks always romanticize (and gloss over) the religions of ethnic peoples without realising that prior to the coming of Christ almost the whole world was given over to satanic religious practices, which have now been portrayed as if they were true spirituality and incorporated into the New Age Movement, with participants all imagining this is the way to go.

Therefore, at this almost exact median point in this little book, before resuming our exploration of the 'brave new world' of mind-control under Aldous Huxley and the CIA's involvement in distributing hallucinogens to fulfil its own agenda, in order to clarify why I should take issue with New Age and ethnic religions and the destructive nature of taking potions for the purposes of alleged 'mind-expansion', it would be prudent to insert here, as a kind of sidebar, a detailed excursus on "*The Thread of Satanic Religion from Antiquity to the Present*". Then, hopefully, readers will understand my lack of leniency towards those influences. For all the subject matter in this book concerning intelligence services and mind-control is not taking place in a vacuum, but is symptomatic of the spiritual warfare being waged by the fallen archangel, Satan, and his demonic realm in order to install their usurped kingdom on earth, culminating in a one-world government headed up by the "man of lawlessness", the Antichrist — thus bringing before you the central *leitmotif* that I mentioned right at the beginning of this book, if you recall.

Excursus: "The Thread of Satanic Religion from Antiquity to the Present"

This is a difficult truth for many, but all the world's religions are a warped external parody of genuine inner spirituality. Their robes, rituals, chanting, idols, rosaries, prayer beads, oblations, animal and human sacrifices, superstitions, hierarchies, temples, etc., are outward tokens intended to provide a whiff of spirituality to the dead husk of religion. There are very many lovely people in the religious

scene all over the world doing good, often in dangerous circumstances. But that is not because of their religion but because of their varying levels of internal light. The stark reality is that all religious enterprise outside of the Christ is ultimately going to be satanic because it denies the centrality of the Christ to the existence and continuation of this creation, and rejects the fact that He came as God manifested in the flesh to transform the world. That is the 'spirit of the Antichrist' right there.

"Every spirit that confesses that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is from God, and every spirit that does not confess Jesus has come in the flesh is not from God. This is the spirit of the antichrist".¹⁷⁶

In contrast to that, the sacred texts say of the Christ: "*All things were created through Him and for Him. He is before all things, and in Him all things hold together*" and "*in Christ all the fullness of the Deity dwells in bodily form*".¹⁷⁷ All religious enterprise which operates outside of that knowledge nullifies human regeneration through the Holy Spirit, and it contradicts the Divine restoration of all things through a supreme act of recreation into a wholly new unfallen cosmos. Here is the terrible Truth spoken by Christ Himself concerning all the teachers and gurus from the past who have claimed 'messiahship' or who have not led people in the direction of Christ as the promised Saviour: "*All who came before me were thieves and robbers*".¹⁷⁸

Until Christ was revealed, with few exceptions, darkness reigned over the earth in great measure, the legacy of the Fall. Since that Fall, initiated by the fallen archangel, Satan — as recorded in the Book of Genesis, chapter 3 — satanic religious pursuits came to be the dominant influence in the world. All the various kingdoms of the world — from Mesopotamian and Sumerian to Babylonian, Assyrian,

¹⁷⁶ First Letter of John, chapter 4, verses 2-3.

¹⁷⁷ Letter to the Colossians, chapter 1, verses 16-17; chapter 2, verse 9.

¹⁷⁸ Gospel of John, chapter 10, verse 8.

Grecian and Roman — have been satanic in their predatory, plundering vision under corrupt self-deifying leaders, priests, generals and emperors; while their religious activities were full of superstition, idolatry, sorcery, temple prostitution, and even human and child sacrifice. This was also the case in lesser empires, such as Aztec and Mayan, the latter of which is considered to be hyper-trendy in New Age circles, despite the fact that Mayan children would be killed in sacrifice and thrown into *cenotes* (waterholes) in little pieces in order to appease the 'gods' for the harvest — the same *cenotes* today in which New Age folks love to swim to plug into the Mayan 'energies'.

It is trendy in the New Age scene and 'woke' thinking to put ancient ethnic religious practices on a pedestal and romanticize them (Satan's little trick to blind you to their evil). But there was nothing noble or romantic about them whatsoever. They were gross manifestations of darkness utilizing sorcery and magic arts; but it takes a cleansed heart to see that and to acknowledge it.

Until the coming of Christ, Satan had been "*the ruler of this cosmos*" as usurper for an exceedingly long time — right from the Fall at the beginning of human history. Christ's coming was to evict Satan from that position, which was why He said shortly before His death, "*Now is the judgement on this world. Now the ruler of this world [i.e. Satan] will be cast out*".¹⁷⁹ Thus, the major religious and spiritual influences throughout history have been largely under Satan's domain as humans sought warped ways to make sense of their alienation from the Divine in this world. **All the idolatry, false gods, sorcery, human and even child sacrifice, priestcraft, temple prostitution, wacky mythologies through the ages across the globe, with vast war campaigns carried out in their name by emperors who even demanded divine worship of themselves, have plainly been under Satan's instigation — avatars of Satanism posing as religion and empire — right through to the present day.** All those

¹⁷⁹ First Letter of John, chapter 3, verse 8b; Gospel of John, chapter 12, verse 31.

idols! People made their gods as projected images of their own twisted fears, desires and superstitions. Or they deified themselves (as do all those today who follow in their footsteps). Satan's perfect work. This is why serpent-worship has been so prevalent in so many ancient religions. That is the symbol of him and those religions were his babies.

All that satanic mess of religion has been continued today in the vast number of occulto-magical offerings in the spiritual scene — especially the New Age and shamanistic strains. In this sense, we can also include all religions (including the false-church version of "Christianity") as varying forms and degrees of Satanism, for they fulfil Satan's ambition to keep people ignorant about the true Christ while, at the same time, imagining they are becoming "enlightened" or, in the case of false disciples of Christ, deluding themselves that they are "loved by Jesus" or that they are "moving in the Spirit".

In his warped wisdom, Satan has provided a religion to suit everyone, according to their cultural bents and personal tastes. **For, if I may put it like this, most people choose the religion which best suits their personality disorder, personal and cultural idiosyncrasies and social status.** Their religious choices are therefore merely a subjective extension of their egos rather than an engagement with the challenge of objective truth. Raging, sexually-repressed people will go for the religions with a fundamentalist dogma. The more liberal 'bypassing' types who are sitting on a pile of dark anger but want to disguise it with an outward cloak of smiling benevolence and repressive pseudo-calmness will go for Buddhism and Zen or wishy-washy liberal mainstream or Evanjellycal style of "Christianity".¹⁸⁰ The hordes of poor people who need a load of amulets, rosaries/prayer

¹⁸⁰ I call them 'Evanjellycal' rather than Evangelical because of the way that they wobble around like a jelly about everything, fail to stand up unequivocally for truth and light, always sit on the fence and exercise compromised hyper-diplomacy instead of clearly 'calling a spade a spade' — all of this being done to show how 'super-tolerant', 'reasonable', and 'loving' they are, "just like Jesus" (so they falsely think).

beads, statues, priestcraft, superstitions, worthless mythology, comforting afterlife fantasies about reincarnation or purgatory, idols, gods and goddesses, will go for Hinduism or Vatican-style 'Marian' Catholicism. Intellectuals who believe that organised religion is beneath them and who want to feed their egos with notions of penetrating realms normally hidden from the masses will go for Theosophy, Anthroposophy or neo-Gnostic Alice Baileyism. Trendy fashionistas who want to convince their egos that they are more spiritual than any of the rest (yet who also want to make loads of money out of it) will go for New Ageism, pseudo-shamanism, yoga and meditation (all of which, through spiritual bypassing, also mask a mass of unresolved baggage). There is something for every surfer on Satan's religious or super-spiritual smorgasbord!

Going through the Old Testament, we find that even in the midst of all the horrific bloodbaths and religious darkness of the satanized kingdoms and religions, there was always a minority of humble, faithful seekers who eschewed the prevailing Satanism which surrounded them and were filled with Light and *"looking forward to the city with firm foundations, whose architect and builder is God"*.¹⁸¹ That "city" (which is symbolically spiritual rather than of earthly origin) was known as "Zion" in the Old Testament (which would be established by Messiah) and *"the New Jerusalem"* in the New Testament.¹⁸² This was the case right from the beginning, although

¹⁸¹ Letter to the Hebrews, chapter 11, verse 10. This was also Paul's reasoning when he told the people of Athens about the "unknown god" whom they worshipped: *"What you worship without knowing it, this I proclaim to you"*. (Book of Acts, chapter 17, verse 23). He was completing their inadequate light.

¹⁸² The spiritual word "Zion" has been hijacked by people calling themselves Jews today who do not believe the Messiah has come and who have put all their hope in an earthly territory called Israel. One could say that the earthly Israel of today is satanically-inspired because these "Zionists" have used bombings, massacres, violence, evictions and fanaticism in its creation, going against the express wishes of God. There is a large orthodox Jewish group in the USA which recognises this, awaits their Messiah as part of the

always very much a minority in the midst of the web of satanic religion which stretched across the globe and which, in Noah's time, had become so downright evil that the judgement of the flood was pronounced. Later, into the midst of the resurfaced evil, we had the ancient nation of Israel instituted by God to be an example of His spirituality and obedience to His will — as opposed to all the other nations who were steeped in satanic darkness. However, even though the people of Israel were clearly shown how to be 'in sync' with the Divine, the majority of them kept rebelling and apostatized while a comparative few (including the prophets) remained faithful and were persecuted by the apostates. The history recounted in the Old Testament shows this over and over again.

Thus, by the time that the Christ finally came, Messianic expectation was huge. Yet, the divide between the faithful and the unfaithful continued to play itself out in the responses of the people to His coming. There were those materialists in Israel (the majority) who had no understanding of spiritual light (just like in so much of the visible church today), and who wanted Messiah to come merely in order to liberate them from the Romans, in the manner of a fancy king, a majestic earthly figurehead. Then there were those (very much the minority) who understood Messiah in a spiritual way as being the one who would restore the universe from its satanic stranglehold into a new universe wherein no darkness remained —

diaspora, and thus will have nothing to do with the country of Israel. They have been blinded for a time but will surely rejoice when Christ does return like lightning flashing across the world. To read more about this, see my article, "*Abraham our Father: Jerusalem our Mother*", <https://diakrisis-project.com/2020/07/08/abraham-our-father-jerusalem-our-mother-substantial-update/>. Imagine what will be the response of the Israeli Zionist type of Jews when the Antichrist is revealed, who they could well mistake for their awaited Messiah. This is discussed in detail in chapter 7 of my book, "*The Essential Apocalypse: Making Sense of the Book of Revelation*", which can be downloaded free of charge here: <https://diakrisis-project.com/2022/06/10/the-essential-apocalypse-making-sense-of-the-book-of-revelation-is-ready-for-download/>.

the ultimate manifestation of the kingdom of God, exactly as predicted in the Book of Isaiah, chapter 65, verse 17: *"Behold, I will create new heavens and a new earth. The former things will not be remembered, nor will they come to mind"*.

From the coming of the Christ, His resurrection and ascension, until now, despite the fact that Christ won a victory over Satan and his demonic cohorts, that satanic religion of the past has continued unabated and has even developed new forms. Whereas in ancient times it was sufficient to inveigle the people with satanic religious cultic practices, Satan is now far more subtle in his strategies, for he is looking towards the time when his kingdom-building will give way to a global government over which his own man will preside.

As the population of the world has hugely grown over the past two thousand years and technology has advanced along with many potentially-destructive scientific discoveries, Satan has been at the heart of those areas using them for his own kingdom building. Thus, all political/governmental developments have been secretly machinated by human cabals under guidance of demonic direction, either wittingly or unwittingly. **Satanic religion today is not about bowing before wood and stone idols or sacrificing children to Molech or whomever, as it was in the ancient past, but it is now about giving one's allegiance to leaders, experts, scientists, gurus, and others who have a satanic agenda — a development which will build up to the formation of a global government under a leader who will be Satan's own man for the job.** (That allegiance is real 'the mark of the beast', rather than any 'chip in the arm', as I have shown in previous articles).¹⁸³ For the new interfaith religion of the world is "let's all come together in peace and unity", but imagining they can do that without acknowledging the One who created the world and still continuing in narcissistic endeavour and complete disregard for God's laws.

¹⁸³ See, e.g., <https://diakrisis-project.com/2021/12/26/identifying-the-mark-of-the-beast-the-number-666/>.

Over against all that, throughout this age, since the time of the ascension of Christ, souls are being called out of this world to be His disciples. People may say they are following the Light or are 'lightworkers', but one's understanding of the Light of God and the way it has dealt with (and is *still* dealing with) the darkness of Satan can only really be fully understood through a knowledge of Christ and His unique work in the cosmos. To know Christ is to have a fuller understanding of spiritual realities than is possible through any other means. **If anyone has some light, it is only because it has been imparted by the Spirit of Christ in the first place.**

I have known a number of people who have said that they would prefer to stick with their present teacher or guru, whom they claim has been 'enlightened', rather than learn more about Christ; to which I always reply: *"If you believe that, then why hang around with the monkey when you can enjoy the fellowship of the Organ-Grinder Himself?"* Christ is the real thing. **Gurus who do not acknowledge Christ as God uniquely manifested in the flesh are just pretenders, thieves of your soul and robbers of your future telling you about what amounts to an unattainable 'enlightenment' — the ultimate satanic ruse to befuddle those who are seeking truth.**

Then there are those who have said to me: *"But why do I have to be a disciple of Christ? If I love the Light and reject darkness, isn't that good enough? What's all this stuff about Christ?"* **This is precisely why I write what I do: To show how Christ is the centrepiece of everything.** The Light would not exist without Him, for He IS the Light!

I do believe that it is still absolutely possible to follow the Creator, love the Light and reject the darkness, waiting on His leading and watching out for what He reveals, if one has never heard about Christ — being a kind of 'disciple-in-waiting', as it were, lacking full knowledge yet still having one's heart in the right place. In this way, one would still be received by God as if one is a disciple of Christ, for Christ is that Light. But when one loves Light, eschews darkness, and hears about Christ, thus receiving the fuller understanding, the fulfilment of it, it is as if something within has silently and irreversibly

fallen into place. It is as if one is receiving primordial knowledge that one feels one must surely have known already. If one loves the Light and rejects darkness, then one will in fact rejoice to hear about Christ and will be filled with love for Him and feel fulfilled to know that Christ's Spirit indwells the one who loves the Light.¹⁸⁴ By that stage, one will realise that one has really been a disciple of His all along. It is as if the long-awaited teaching has finally arrived. **The knowledge of Christ is the 'missing link', that final piece of the jigsaw puzzle, in the profound quest for the Light.**

So do not be seduced into believing the spiritual-chic jive about ethnic religions. All that idolatry, superstition, magic and mumbo-jumbo has to go, if one wants to be cleansed. The pathway to spiritual truth is not through some attachment to superstition, or some kind of mystical but unattainable "enlightenment", or the achievement of 'personal divinity', for these are illusions hatched by the demonic realm to fool the seeker unawares. I have watched people chase those elusive (and illusive) goals through their entire lives, always imagining that they are on the verge of achieving something. But it is all a chimera designed to lock you into an unfruitful lifetime pursuit that can never be achieved and can only lead to personal spiritual ruin.

True spirituality is not about a nebulous 'enlightenment' or the delusion of achieving godhood but is about *submission* to a higher being than oneself; and that higher being is one's Creator. Submission is almost a curse-word for many today, especially for neo-Gnostic folks who revel in their imagined personal divinity and see themselves as 'God' or striving to be that. But when one willingly submits oneself to discipleship to Christ, a whole new realm opens up and one becomes adopted into the family of God and a harbinger of the future new creation.¹⁸⁵ For the disciple of

¹⁸⁴ Gospel of John, chapter 10, verses 4 & 14.

¹⁸⁵ It might be worth reading, as this point, my recent article, "*Knowledge Which Has Deliberately Been Kept From You*", [https://diakrisis-](https://diakrisis-113.com)

Christ is certainly a “partaker in the divine *nature*”, receiving all the benefits of being no longer alienated from God, but disciples are never partakers in the actual divine *essence*. For that is what marks out the vital difference between the so-called ‘New Spirituality’ of the neo-Gnostic and pure discipleship to the Christ. **Being a servant of God and disciple of Christ is infinitely more spiritual than foolishly imagining one has ‘found one’s personal divinity’.** The former is a Divine gift while the latter is a satanic delusion.

This excursus has been shoehorned into this book to give the spiritual background to all that is being written up in it, so that readers will have a context for my findings, statements and conclusions. I do not want this work to be a dry rehashing of conspiracies. But, rather, I want it to open the door to a deeper understanding of world events and show how they are intimately related to spirituality and the ancient battle between light and darkness.

Returning to our main text concerning the ‘brave new world of mind-control’, as epitomized in Aldous Huxley, it should not surprise us to discover that Huxley also met with the arch-magician, master of mind-control, pervert, paedophile, and inveterate drug-user, Aleister Crowley, a number of times in Germany in the mid-1930s.¹⁸⁶ It may even have been Crowley who introduced Huxley to mescaline. Interestingly, Crowley also appeared second from the left on the back row of the cover picture on the Beatles’ album “*Sgt. Pepper’s Lonely Hearts Club Band*”. He was one of the Beatles’ “significant people” — another red flag. In the entry under “Crowley” in the

project.com/2021/09/22/knowledge-which-has-deliberately-been-kept-from-you/ .

¹⁸⁶ There is reference to “*an unpublished Crowley diary for Oct 2, 1930 pg18 to Oct 5, 1930 pg19*” at this link on the website of the Aleister Crowley Society: <https://www.lashtal.com/forums/biography/aleister-crowley-and-aldous-huxley/> .

biographical dictionary at the “Humanitas International” writers’ network, it says of him:

“English magician and esoteric who founded a number of occult lodges and secret societies. His Book of Laws (1908) was oriented toward various fascist principles. Hitler was said to be familiar with Crowley’s writing and theories, most probably through his association with the Thule Society”.¹⁸⁷

The Thule Society was a German occult group founded in 1918 which focused on Aryanism in terms of purity of race. One had to swear an oath: *“The signer hereby swears to the best of his knowledge and belief that no Jewish or coloured blood flows in either his or in his wife’s veins, and that among their ancestors are no members of the coloured races”*.¹⁸⁸ One finds these connections to German Nazism cropping up repeatedly when one is investigating the origins of LSD research, mind-control programmes and the CIA. We shall develop this theme much more fully as we continue through this journey together; for — shocking as it may seem to many — the CIA was started with a significant number of the worst war criminals smuggled into the USA from Nazi Germany at the conclusion of World War II.

The meetings between Crowley and Huxley are surely not without significance. For there are other connections between the two men. In 1904, Crowley — in a trance — had written a treatise called “The Book of the Law” which was summed up in the narcissistic statement: *“Do What Thou Wilt Shall Be The Whole Of The Law”*. It became a classic textbook of ‘chaos magic’ in the occult tradition. Was it merely a coincidence when, in 1931, Huxley published a series of essays in a book entitled *“Do What You Will”*, which was also a ‘spirit of the

¹⁸⁷ Scroll to the entry under Aleister Crowley in the biographical list on https://web.archive.org/web/20030217092627/http://www.humanitas-international.org/showcase/chronography/biography/bios_c.htm.

¹⁸⁸ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thule_Society.

Antichrist' manifesto of self-will. One scholar, in an essay on Huxley's syncretism, wrote:

"In '*Point Counter Point*', Mark Rampion (who is supposed to represent D. H. Lawrence) speaks of the three diseases plaguing mankind: 'Jesus's and Newton's and Henry Ford's disease.' All three diseases could be eliminated, both Huxley and Lawrence felt, by the rejection of science, technology, and traditional Christianity."¹⁸⁹

Like David Icke does today, both Alastair Crowley and Aldous Huxley upheld that the alteration of human consciousness with hallucinogenic drugs is necessary for spiritual health, for the evolution of this planet and, not least, eradicating all notions of Christ as God manifested in the flesh and as saviour of the world. It all began with Crowley. As a Crowleyite writer put it:

"Crowley was taking mind-altering substances, and writing in detail about their effects, before [Albert] Hoffman [inventor of LSD] took his first bicycle ride and Aldous Huxley knocked at the doors of perception".¹⁹⁰

Aldous Huxley was an important influence on the distribution of LSD throughout the glitterati of California, to whom he became an "acid guru". His friendship with psychology professor turned LSD cult-leader, Timothy Leary (an obvious CIA asset), was destined to change the face of American youth forever. They even exchanged correspondence.¹⁹¹ Leary — who had first "tripped out" in 1960

¹⁸⁹ Milton Birnbaum's essay, "*Aldous Huxley's Quest for Values: A study in Religious Syncretism*", in "*Aldous Huxley*", Robert E. Kyehn (ed.), Prentice, 1974, p.47.

¹⁹⁰ <http://www.nycgoth.com/more/crowley/> .

¹⁹¹ <http://www.levity.com/aciddreams/docs/aldous.html> .

courtesy of a Mexican witch doctress called Maria Sabena¹⁹² — was a welcome visitor to Huxley when he lay on his deathbed. He brought Huxley a copy of the Tibetan Book of the Dead and that last dose of LSD which was administered by his wife in order to see him through the pearly gates in hallucinogenic style.¹⁹³

It is surely more than ironic that the vision of “Soma” enshrined in Huxley’s celebrated book, “Brave New World” — where a totalitarian regime keeps the population stupid by administering mind-altering drugs — is one to which he himself had contributed by his zealous advocacy of hallucinogens, the friends he kept and the spiritual mindset he espoused. For history has shown that the mass use of LSD has not changed the world for the better in any way whatsoever. In fact it has wreaked untold psychic havoc and induced decadence and demonic occultism to a huge degree beyond any other influence in recent human history.

“Captain Trips”

Another seminal character in the CIA’s mind-control LSD deception of the 1950s and 1960s was one Captain Alfred M. Hubbard, who is today referred to as “Captain Trips”. In fact, Hubbard — whose spy credentials were legion — brings an air of mystery and an ethereal quality to the history of LSD and mind-control. One researcher refers to him as: *“A man of mirrors and shadows, revealing himself to even his closest friends only on a need-to-know basis”*.¹⁹⁴

The relationship between the mysterious Hubbard and Aldous Huxley is worth tracing. One researcher describes Huxley as one of *“Hubbard’s heavyweight cheerleaders”*.¹⁹⁵ In another work which

¹⁹² See <http://www.levity.com/aciddreams/whoswho.html> . How this witch doctress came to the world’s attention was through a landmark article in the “Great Adventure Series” in Life Magazine in May 1957, entitled “Seeking the Magic Mushroom”.

¹⁹³ *Time Magazine*, April 29, 1996 Volume 147, No. 18.

¹⁹⁴ <http://www.fargonebooks.com/high.html> .

¹⁹⁵ Ibid.

examines the CIA's complicity in LSD use and mind-control, it is revealed that

"While writing "Heaven and Hell" (the sequel to The Doors of Perception) in 1955, Huxley had his second mescaline experience, this time in the company of Captain Al Hubbard... Later that same year, with the Captain again acting as a guide, Huxley took his first dose of LSD... Huxley and his LSD mentor were a most improbable duo. The coarse, uneducated Captain lacked elegance and restraint...while the tall, slender novelist epitomized the genteel qualities of the British intellectual. Yet the two men were evidently quite taken by each other. Huxley spoke admiringly of 'the good Captain' whose uranium exploits served *"as a passport into the most exalted spheres of government, business and ecclesiastical polity"*.¹⁹⁶

Hubbard's influence was massive, although hardly anyone has ever even heard of him,

"During the 1950s and 1960s [Hubbard] turned on thousands of people from all walks of life — policemen, statesmen, captains of industry, church figures, scientists. *'They all thought it was the most marvellous thing'*, he stated..."¹⁹⁷

Captain Al Hubbard is seminal to the propagation of psychedelic drugs in this world. He "tripped" on LSD with Huxley. He was involved with the CIA mind-control psychiatrist Dr. Humphrey Osmond. He pushed mystical experience. He confessedly had dealings with "angels" (which type of angel I leave readers to conclude). He came in and out of the LSD scene in a mystery. He claimed to have a

¹⁹⁶ Martin Lee & Bruce Shlain, op. cit., p.48.

¹⁹⁷ Ibid., p.51.

stockpile of the drug larger even than the CIA's official stockpile. Just who was this man?

According to mind-control researcher, Jim Keith, Hubbard had been a high-level Office of Strategic Studies officer *"who acted as a money conduit to a large number of European spy operations"*.¹⁹⁸ This would have brought him into contact with the wealthy elite families who funded covert operations. Another work on the CIA and LSD states that

"While Hubbard was not a CIA operative per se, his particular area of expertise — hallucinogenic drugs — brought him into close contact with elements of the espionage community. The CIA must have known what he was up to, since Sandoz and the FDA kept the agency informed whenever anyone received shipments of LSD. The Captain, of course, was one of their best customers, having purchased large amounts of the drug on different occasions. In a sense 'the mysterious Al' embodies the irony and ambiguity of the LSD story as a whole. As one of his friends put it, *'Cappy was sort of a double-agent. He worked for the government, but in his own way, was a rebel'*. Some call him a *'witch doctor'*, others describe him as *'an incurable scoundrel'*. A most unlikely combination of mystic and redneck, Hubbard above all remains an enigma".¹⁹⁹

An enigma indeed — but one who rose up at a watershed moment of history and exercised a major influence on the work of the mind-control programmes in which the CIA was engaged on behalf of the secret government of the New World Order. The esoteric likelihoods are not too difficult to discern for those who understand where it was all heading.

¹⁹⁸ Jim Keith, *"Mind Control, World Control"*, op. cit., p.98.

¹⁹⁹ Martin Lee & Bruce Shlain, op. cit., p.53.

The Real Purpose Behind the CIA's Drug Psyop

Here we need to understand the fundamental importance of the global developments which took place in the 1950s and 1960s in relation to the world of hallucinogens. Until the 1960s, LSD use was unheard of in public places. The smoking of "dope" (also known as cannabis, marijuana, weed, or ganga) had largely been confined to jazz musicians and hardcore beatniks. The only LSD which had been used was in US government agency laboratory experiments, as revealed above in earlier sections. But at that time, the CIA flooded the streets with this manufactured hallucinogenic drug, and it had a massive effect on the youth of the day, just as it was designed to do. A new counterculture was formed which opened up the youth of that period to a massive infestation of demonic, New Age and antichrist influences. Central to this was the use of hallucinogenic and mind-altering drugs such as Marijuana, Cannabis resin, Lysergic Acid Dithylamide (LSD), di-Methyl Tryptamine (DMT), Mescaline, Peyote, Psilocybin and other fungal concoctions.

The use of these substances on such a scale — which is still a vast growth industry to this day — brought countless millions of young and impressionable people under the sway of a number of influences which were to be of fundamental importance to satanic strategy at that point in history. The net effects of the infiltration of hallucinogens into youth culture were as follows:

- 1)** It enabled people to alter their consciousness at will and thereby enter states in which they could more easily come into contact with evil spirits which masquerade as benign beings who claim they have come to assist in the birthing of the New Age/New World Order, e.g. "The Ascended Masters" and other channelled entities masquerading as being from other star-systems, such as the Arcturians, the Anunnaki and the Pleiadeans. It is all deception on a vast scale.
- 2)** The use of such drugs propagated the notion that 'ordinary' faith in, and discipleship to, the Christ is of a lower order than the rich mystical experiences which were possible through such an alteration of consciousness — which amounts to a New Gnosticism. Eventually it was discovered that certain meditation practices could bring about

the same effects as the drugs, which had merely paved the way for these 'deeper' religious experiences which in turn would bring young people under the influence of the demonic realm.

3) It compounded the concept of both Theosophy and Eastern religion that one can tap into the alleged "God within" through such activity. (I have already utterly debunked that false notion of "the God within" in the pages of this book).

4) It brought about a realisation of people-power through encouraging rebellion against Divine authority and God-given morality, thus paving the way for 'situation ethics' enabling the hedonistic sexual revolution and such 'democratic human rights' as abortion on demand — a world in which one does not have a God-given body but it is "*my body, my choice*" in every way — the ultimate narcissism.

5) The 1960s psychotropic drug culture perpetuated the notion that the long-desired Golden Age of peace and justice could be established on the earth — that it was possible, in the words of one psychologist who advocated such developments, "*to stay high forever and bring home the New Jerusalem, the Whole Earth*".²⁰⁰

Even at this time, the feeling was that the movement was going to bring about a massive global change to usher in the New Age. The accent was on 'blowing your mind'. One chart-topping song of 1967, entitled 'San Francisco', made the claim that "*All across the nation, there's a new generation, such a strange vibration...*". And "strange vibration" it was — largely inculcated deliberately by the massive influx of drugs courtesy of the Central Intelligence Agency of the United States of America.

The 1960s and 1970s represented the grand harvest of the occult-
gnostic revival which had begun almost one hundred years earlier

²⁰⁰ John Heider, "*Catharsis in Human Potential Encounter*", Journal of Humanistic Psychology, No.14, 1974. Quoted in John Rowan, Ordinary Ecstasy: Humanistic Psychology in Action, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1976, p.103.

with the inception of the Theosophical Society and its offshoots. During those two decades there was a drug-induced global outburst of psychic activity which proved to be a watershed in the development of humanity in the cause of the New World Order.

In fact, the “psychedelic” era which was machinated by the CIA as a grand ‘designer-event’ — as shown above in numerous proven examples — turned out to be a watershed in the manipulation of consciousness on a grand scale. For good communication between the demonic realm and humanity, it is necessary that the ‘inner life’ or imaginal capacity of a person should be ‘expanded’ to its maximum, thus creating an openness to manipulation of the mind in the naïve and ignorant. **It is important for us to realise that the main interface between the demonic realm and humanity lies in the sphere of the imagination, through the use of self-hypnosis or mind-control.** This was achieved through the flooding of psychedelic drugs among youth by the CIA on such a vast scale, and has been cemented through the trendy practice of so-called ‘channelling’, which brings people in touch with discarnate entities. A complete naivety about the way that consciousness is manipulated from ‘the ether’ by the demonic entities which control it has led to the proliferation of those two influences. The ignorance about this “evil age” involving a morass of deception and subterfuge, especially at the level of the subconscious, has led to unprecedented incursions of discarnate entities into human experience across the globe. This truly is part of the ‘Occult Revival’ and involves a quickening in the satanic chain of events that will lead to the formation of a one-world government under the ‘World Leader’ anticipated by super-channeller, Alice Bailey, which disciples of Christ will recognise as the Antichrist. There is a thirst in the life-force of the demon for a control of human affairs, manifesting itself at its mildest level through simple manipulation of specific thought-patterns and behaviour; while at its most severe, it seeks to work through complete control of the life of the human creature — full-blown possession, which does not involve foaming at the mouth and seizures as popularised in movies, but makes those thus controlled seem deceptively like ‘highly-evolved’ beings, false teachers masquerading as ‘angels of light’.

Here we come to the crux of all that is being said in this section of my book: **Through the influence of CIA founder and Director, Allen Dulles — himself being the protégé of the deceptive C.G. Jung (as shown in an earlier section), who was simply a neo-Gnostic occultist, channeller and manipulator of consciousness — coupled with the dark angelic vision of Captain “Trips” Al Hubbard and the crusading psychedelia of Aldous Huxley, the CIA through its LSD psyop was thus involved in the deliberate opening up of humanity to a demonic influx of global proportions which had global consequences that have continued to this day.** It was plainly done deliberately, and thus I have no hesitation in calling this a conspiracy of grand proportions. This is why I say unashamedly that the CIA is a satanic organisation rather than the protector of national security, which is its pretended public image.

Cannabis: Another Key to Open a Portal to Darkness

All this is now being deliberately further exacerbated by the ubiquitous legalization of the psychoactive drug Cannabis, which dovetails perfectly with the foothold gained by LSD in Western culture. The consumption of Cannabis — which has also played a great part in this massive societal transition — is now being legalized in many parts of the Western world. The arguments in opposition to it have largely faded because they were based solely on cultural traditions rather than spiritual or psychological facts. Cultural conditions can change whereas spiritual facts are constant. One only has to look at a city such as San Francisco or a country like the Netherlands to see how the widespread use and acceptance of cannabis influences administrations to become humanistic in the extreme, operating in the ‘spirit of the Antichrist’ and opposed to every divine law.

There is nothing harmless about cannabis. In a newspaper article entitled *“Cannabis made me a Killer”*, the defence attorney for a murderer is reported to have said of his client: *“there is no doubt that he has cannabis-related disorders”*, while the paper commented: *“The case will rekindle criticism of the Government’s decision to downgrade*

Cannabis to a Class C substance next year".²⁰¹ **Cannabis is the little sister of LSD and its widespread use has caused a massive alteration of human consciousness parallel to that perpetrated through LSD, although more subtle in its effects and its manifestation.** The issue is that this mass alteration of consciousness is seen to be a good thing by so many who are ignorant of its true character.

Its dangers are even beginning to be realised among mental health professionals. Only fifteen months after making Cannabis virtually legal and putting it on a par with steroids, the UK government announced in March 2005 that it had ordered a review of the decision to downgrade cannabis, *"as new studies suggest a strong link between the drug and mental illness"*.²⁰² One mental health organisation said: *"At last the government has woken up to the risk they have been running of a drug induced mental health crisis"*.²⁰³ The Home Secretary at the time subsequently announced that *"he was very worried about new medical evidence linking cannabis consumption with mental health problems"*.²⁰⁴

Apparently, a number of bodies which originally approved of Cannabis and encouraged the government to relax the drug classification not long afterwards reversed their view.²⁰⁵ This is hardly surprising in view of the fact that Cannabis-smoking has a massive spin-off in terms of personal attitude, mindset and volition.²⁰⁶ I have personally known many who have had serious psychotic episodes as a result of smoking or ingesting cannabis. In one example, a man's

²⁰¹ *Daily Mail*, December 19th, 2002, p.29.

²⁰² <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/4364625.stm> .

²⁰³ <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/4363075.stm> .

²⁰⁴ See:

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2006/jan/05/immigrationpolicy.drugsandalcohol> .

²⁰⁵ See *"Clarke paves way for U-turn on cannabis"* in <http://www.guardian.co.uk/drugs/Story/0,,1680309,00.html> .

²⁰⁶ See, e.g., <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/4365065.stm> .

wife returned to the house after shopping with their young child to discover that her husband had nailed one of his hands to a wall and wanted her to nail up the other one. He thought he was Christ and wanted to have the scars to prove it. He had completely flipped and then they took him away. In another instance, I was on a bus with a friend who had been smoking dope (and who also dropped acid, too) and he suddenly stood up, went to the front of the bus and started haranguing the other passengers that they were all dead and that only he was alive. He looked possessed and even spoke in a different voice to his normal one. He had completely flipped and was taken away to a mental hospital where he remained for some time. When he came out, he was a different man, a hollow shell of his former self. I could recount many more such horror stories from my youth, of people who had a psychotic break through smoking dope. This has even affected people in my own family, resulting in a lengthy hospitalization.

Aside from succumbing to emotional disorders which smack of demonic input (e.g. personality change, hallucinations, heart arrhythmias, feelings of terror, hearing voices, etc.), habitual Cannabis smokers in general become easy to manipulate, though they are always the last ones to realize it.²⁰⁷ It is the same with other psychotropic drugs such as LSD, by which the saturation of youth in the 1960s deradicalized and mind-softened an entire generation which had brought the illegal war in Vietnam to an end through a peace-movement sickened by multiple atrocities.

The Cannabis-permeated mind is, similarly, a godsend to manipulative governments — especially when those governments are engaged in massive acts of darkness. Cannabis creates programmable lemmings who will present no threat to governmental machinations. Just give a hearty “toke” to a clear-thinking, purity-seeking human being and he or she will soon

²⁰⁷ Please do not write to me saying, “I smoke dope and am not easy to manipulate”. There are always exceptions to the rule and, like I said, Cannabis smokers are always the last ones to realize how gullible they are.

become incoherent and laughing like a drain at absolutely nothing, while craving every bit of food in sight! Then they only want more.

These psychotropic drugs have a double-edged purpose in today's world. They mollify potential opposition to evil government and they bring people under the thrall of the demonic realm through opening them up to an altered state of consciousness. This goes way beyond any risks of so-called 'mental illness'. I am talking here about manipulation on a massive scale. The equivalent manipulation in the churches has been the crazy charismatic "spirit-baptism" Toronto-Blessing-style experience which has rendered so many professing Christians as inane (about which more to come in the next major section). **LSD, Cannabis and charismatic practice go hand-in-hand! They initiate an altered state of consciousness in which one becomes vulnerable to intrusion from demonic entities.**

Railroading the Conscience of Youth

Not only did the infiltration of youth with LSD serve the purpose of altering consciousness and making people vulnerable to a rash of demonic infestation, but there was also a more earthly aspect. In the early 1960s, young people had a social conscience and claimed to believe in peace. They demonstrated ardently against the Vietnam war and weapons of mass destruction. In the mid-to-late 1960s, there was a huge movement against the immoral war in Vietnam. Public consciousness of the hideous atrocities and war crimes committed by the USA armed forces was mounting. This movement did not merely involve left-wingers but folks of all ages and walks of life. But it was especially the young people who questioned the shoddy nature of many of the values of "authority" at that time and wanted to try and do something about it (even though, in reality, nothing ultimately stops the juggernaut of the New World Order). However misplaced or naïve you may feel that such action is, it displays a heart. But it was threatening to the advance of the New World Order and a direct slap in the face of its pretended authority.

One of the main influences which dissipated that social awareness and compassion was the distribution on the streets of hallucinogenic drugs by the CIA. Essentially, this took the political, caring heart out of the youth of that era and fragmented the social action movements

for peace by infiltrating them with a drug culture which was extremely harmful to mental and spiritual health and turned them into high-seeking egocentrics. Why should someone want to change the world, or even find anything wrong with it, when they could simply change their perception of the world into a psychedelic fantasy kaleidoscope of apparent love and peace? *"Hey, man, everything's cool!"*

Thus a potent peace movement was irreparably damaged by a drugs movement which disappeared into the black hole of its own self-obsession, hedonism and over-indulgence. The idealistic, activist peace movement had been infiltrated and hijacked by the dark powers manifested in the CIA. Ironically, that the peace movement had been hijacked also came to be the view of one of the 60's generation's most revered heroes, Jack Kerouac, author of the acclaimed book epitomizing the 'beat generation', *"On the Road"*. As it is said, *"Kerouac—toward the tail-end of his life—was also of the impression that the sixties counterculture had been co-opted by sinister forces"*.²⁰⁸

For all the things which were wrong with young people in that era, at least there had originally been some kind of social conscience in the midst of the rebellion — a true concern for the oppressed and the underdog. The young people of today seem to be so self-obsessed that they have no social conscience whatsoever — no motivation or concern about standing up for what is right in the world, other than being woke, playing on their smartphones and supporting 'cancel culture'.²⁰⁹ Truly youth has been deradicalized, most probably due to decades of social engineering, the need for peer-support on social media, plus the raft of dumbing-down in education and media outlets.²¹⁰

²⁰⁸ <http://www.umsl.edu/~thomaskp/nother.htm> .

²⁰⁹ I have written at length on this in two articles about the hijacking of today's youth by dark powers.

²¹⁰ The same kind of mass subversion and social destruction took place in the black ghettos with the dissemination of cocaine by the CIA, as reported

The Seven Purposes Behind Mind-Control

The claimed reason for projects such as MKUltra — especially when faced with probing Senate Committee inquiries — was to plead that it was all in the name of ‘commie-bashing’ military and intelligence research. By cleverly flagging a military, patriotic cause, some sympathy would be engendered. We are certainly dealing with mind-control here, but it was never really for national military or warfare purposes. That is just an exoteric excuse. **It has instead always been for the purposes of infiltrating the world’s population in order to render it both ineffectual by way of opposition and to open it up to manipulation by sinister forces.** When one examines the entire panoply of CIA activity, what else could it be?

The CIA’s mind-control projects were not really designed for the “enemies of freedom” or to “protect the interests of the USA” against communist infiltration. That was just a cover. Instead, they have really been a means of perfecting ways to attack one’s own people and reduce them to slaves. **The subjugation of the whole of humanity has always been the aim, and it still is.**

The CIA and US military’s involvement with mind-altering drugs and mass mind-control experiments, along with their many psychological operations (Psyops) which have been initiated in recent decades (the most recent being the manufactured Covid-19 pandemic) have had a profound effect on world society. Even the recent pandemic involving Covid-19 — the latest Psyop to be enacted en masse — was masterminded by spooks and behaviourists in the UK, as I showed in a recent article, entitled *“You Have Been Spooked! The Role of Intelligence Assets, Sensationalised Statistics, Psychological Techniques, and the Pharmaceutical Mafia in Official Policy Against Covid-19”*.²¹¹ Presumably that manipulation by spooks would have

by Gary Webb in 1996. See <https://citizentruth.org/gary-webb-cia-crack-epidemic-los-angeles/> .

²¹¹ <https://diakrisis-project.com/2021/06/06/you-have-been-spooked/> .

been the case the world over. There are always purposes behind these spooky strategies.

But what would be the purposes behind all the power-elite's mind-control programmes and 'Psyops' in recent history — bearing in mind that the power-elite merely brings to pass the requirements of the forces of darkness which lie behind them? The real purposes behind all the power-elite's mind-control programmes and 'Psyops' in recent history have been the following:

- 1)** To cause deep division in society, to the point of rage, violence and chaos. This provides the opportunity to exercise increased control.
- 2)** To produce in people an acute sense of powerlessness, infantilization and passivity.
- 3)** To generate intense feelings of insecurity about the present and the future.
- 4)** To engender extreme emotionalism (not to be confused with healthy emotions) which then give way to irrational hysteria or obsessive behaviour.
- 5)** To manipulate people into developing a depressive, hopeless and even suicidal frame of mind.
- 6)** To induce cognitive dissonance in the minds of the people, so that they are easily able to hold two contradictory thoughts in their heads at the same time, without the faintest awareness of any incongruity.
- 7)** To change the character of human beings to such an extent that they will be extremely malleable and willing to give in to whatever the power-elite deems necessary to create the illusion of "security" and pseudo-peace (which, for them, is merely the space between two wars). Ultimately, it is to make people accepting of government decrees which result in a single-world government under a single leader — which is the real endgame of the power-elite under the forces of darkness on this planet.

Thus, it has all been for the purposes of social engineering which, when coupled with other forms of behavioural manipulation, have

been to render the world's population docile and ineffective in the face of a totalitarian takeover, to nullify youthful dissidence and rebellion against immoral wars, to eradicate incisive criticism of corrupt governmental antics, to cover the trail of its own activities and to create minds which would be vulnerable to the satanic intrusion of discarnate entities.

The world of LSD is very similar to the world of ETs and UFOs in both content and outcome. Both LSD and contact with alleged UFOs (both of which have been the major work of the CIA's mind-control projects) have a very similar effect: **They introduce people to total unreality and illusion and they make them wide open to the influence of the occult and to receiving communications from discarnate entities.** It is no coincidence that most of those who appear to have undergone contact with UFOs or ETs have had some prior occult experience.

Now we can begin to understand the CIA's role in the enforcement and establishment of the New World Order. **Like in the outbreak of Nazism in Germany in the 1930s, we are not dealing with politics here so much as the occult.** This is all about spiritual warfare. From an *exoteric* point of view, to the ignorant, the CIA appears to be a valiant, if somewhat tarnished, secret service bureau, or even — to the more perceptive — a criminal, terrorist agency of 'sleazeballs'. But that is merely to see the external characteristics. For from an *esoteric* point of view, the CIA (along with other choice intelligence agencies) is one of the most powerful tools in Satan's armoury in the approach to the time of the end. For the mind is the primary battle-zone in the world today; and it is the mind which has been targeted by the power-elite and its enforcement agencies such as the CIA over and again, and will continue to be throughout the remainder of this age of evil. **To put it in concise terms, those who can control the mind control the world.**

The CIA Will Even Kill Its Own in Cold Blood

If you were to ask me whether all CIA employees, whether agents or assets, know what is really behind what they do, I would have to answer "No". At some high level there will be players who know. But the rank and file, like in any other occupation, just 'do as they are

ordered'. But even without the New World Order/Nazi/Satanist element, the CIA is still up to its eyeballs in evil manipulation, deception, mind-control and assassination. Moreover, they do not mind killing even their own.

In 1953, a certain Dr. Frank Olson, a military scientist, fell from the 13th floor of his hotel in New York. It was deemed a suicide. Twenty-two years later, it emerged that he had been unwittingly given a dose of LSD before he allegedly "jumped" out of the window. The family was invited to the White house by the then president, Gerald Ford, and they were given an apology and a kiss-off to keep them sweet. But Olson's nephew has doggedly kept at it and is now convinced that his uncle was murdered. He writes:

"As Acting Chief, Special Operations Division at Fort Detrick, he was liaison to the CIA's Technical Services Staff, the agency's R&D unit, which gave him visibility into some of the CIA's most sensitive operations. He was involved in, or aware of, the use of anthrax against North Korean civilian populations; top secret programs Artichoke and MKULTRA, which involved extreme interrogation techniques; cooperation with Japanese and Nazi war criminals to benefit from their banned medical research methods. Olson was a man who knew some of the CIA's darkest secrets".²¹²

His nephew went on to observe that

"Olson was a man who'd grown uncomfortable with the nature of his work, showed signs of being a security risk, and then was made unstable when drugged with LSD at an offsite business meeting

²¹² <https://www.thedailybeast.com/did-the-cias-dr-frank-olson-jump-to-his-death-or-was-he-pushed> .

intended to test his trustworthiness. He had become a man who knew too much".²¹³

Developing a conscience is the very worst thing one can do if one works for evil agencies and one wants to remain alive for a while longer. In order to expedite their agenda, they will stop at nothing, even assassination which, in the world of the CIA, is rife. The fate of Frank Olsen is the tip of a vast dirty iceberg which I have no further desire to investigate at this point in time.

The hideous work of the CIA which we are cataloguing here and in the remainder of this little book has not merely been about mind-control but is ultimately about complete **world-control**. Working in cooperation with other insidious intelligence agencies such as the Israeli Mossad and the British MI6, they represent the strong-arm of the New World Order — the henchmen of the power-elite and the enforcers of the 'spirit of the Antichrist'. That hideous work has barely even begun. The worst of it is yet to come.

²¹³ Ibid.

PART 7:

BELIEF-CONTROL:

Religion as a Tool of the New World Order

The whole field of religion has provided extremely fertile territory for the practice of mind-control. What we are speaking about here is **psychological operations** — known in military intelligence circles as “Psyops” or “psywar”. Intelligence agencies have always used Psyops to further their ends — playing around with people’s minds, either through some form of psychoactive or psychomimetic drug, hypnotic manipulation, mass gaslighting, or through mental or spiritual deception. This has been enacted in a massive way by the Central Intelligence Agency.

The Importance of Cults to Experimental Mind-Control

On the religious scene — in relation to our theme of religion being a useful tool of the New World Order in its mind-control experiments — there is much evidence of connections between the CIA and the formation of many of the cults. This is not just speculation. The culture created by the CIA’s extensive LSD-based mind-control programs in California in the 1960s had provided the perfect territory for the seeding of religious cults. This is even recognized by the cults themselves! Referring to this era, a publicist for the International Society for Krishna Consciousness (ISKCON) wrote with glee:

“A psychedelic New York welcomed us back. LSD had hit the street and excited the media; everybody, it seemed, was dropping acid, taking trips, astral travelling, and reading The Tibetan Book of the Dead. LSD cults were springing up in the Village and Lower East Side. Dropout students and professors were travelling to ancient sun cultures and living with natives, Shivaitees and Huichols, taking hallucinogens, consulting roadmen, shamans, yogis, and gurus. And now, A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami suddenly appears in our

backyard, as if the whole chaotic stage had been deliberately, specifically set for him".²¹⁴

And indeed that whole chaotic stage had been "deliberately, specifically set" for all manner of fertile territories of a mind-control nature. That is how the demonic realm works, and has been doing slowly and surely over many centuries and now building to a climax. The whole chaotic stage had been "deliberately, specifically set" not only for Swami Bhaktivedanta and his 'Hare Krishna' cult but for the entire range of cults which subsequently emerged and which were plainly the fruit of CIA psychological operations ("Psyops"). The 'Church' of Scientology, the Society for Krishna Consciousness ('Hare Krishna' chanters),²¹⁵ the Unification Church of CIA asset Rev. Sun Myung Moon (known as "The Moonies"),²¹⁶ the Moral-Re-Armament

²¹⁴ Hayagriva Dasa, *"The Hare Krishna Explosion: The Birth of Krishna Consciousness in America 1966-1969"*, Palace Press, 1985, p.6.

²¹⁵ In a Newsweek report on 14th January 2014, a story about Pol Pot's torture school revealed that a US drug-runner in Cambodia had been recruited by the CIA in the 1970s to infiltrate the Hare Krishna outfit: *"According to his confession, after Delance moved to Maui, the CIA instructed him to infiltrate a cult called 'The Source' and the Hare Krishna Temple"*. <https://www.newsweek.com/inside-pol-pots-school-torture-225986>. When this article was shared onto a Google forum in 2014, one responder wrote: *"Idiot! Don't you know that the Hare Krishna movement itself was a CIA plot. The idea was to make hippies look stupid by dressing them up in silly robes and having them chant nonsense on the street. This sure took the political fang out of the hippy movement"*. Perceptive! Classic Psyop. <https://groups.google.com/g/misc.transport.urban-transit/c/UXLdCihZoEA>

²¹⁶ You do not need a Master's degree to work out what Sun Myung Moon meant when, in a speech commemorating the dedication of the Unification Church National Headquarters in Washington, he said *"The CIA know of my value to America"* [see the link at <http://www.tparents.org/Moon-Talks/sunmyungmoon99/UM990706.htm>]. See also *"Essays of an Information Scientist"*, Vol:3, p.15, available at <http://www.garfield.library.upenn.edu/essays/v3p015y1977-78.pdf>. For another reference to the CIA's involvement with the cult of the Moonies, please see also

group in the 1960's, Jim Jones's Jonestown cult in Guyana, and many others.

Ironically, even the old Cult Awareness Network (CAN), which was supposed to expose cults, was itself hopelessly compromised and was a CIA-infiltrated organisation with serious satanic connections that beggar belief.²¹⁷ They always try to control both sides. This is standard warfare strategy, known as "controlled opposition".²¹⁸ Even more ironically, the Cult Awareness Network was taken over by the CIA-engineered cult, the Church of Scientology, in 1996! The world of cults and supposed anti-cult organisations is a hotch-potch of satanic connections and infiltration by intelligence agencies which can use them for mind-control experiments to see how people can best be controlled, the results of which can be used in wider society through different kinds of psychological operations.

Regarding the "Church" of Scientology and the manipulation of religious movements by intelligence agencies, there is a revealing statement in a May 1996 telex found by Greek police when they raided the Scientology headquarters in Athens. Greece rightly outlawed Scientology in 1995, despite the fact that *"Top executives of the Synaspismos political party (which today is the main party of the Syriza coalition in the Greek Parliament) are deeply involved with this totalitarian, racist and inhuman cult"*.²¹⁹ This telex was written by the Greek Scientology "Director of Special Affairs", Ilias Gratsias, and

<https://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL1209/S00029/reverend-moon-cult-leader-cia-asset-and-bush-family-friend.htm> .

²¹⁷ See this link: https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1991/eiv18n32-19910823/eiv18n32-19910823_066-new_evidence_links_can_cult_aware.pdf

²¹⁸ To understand how 'controlled opposition' operates and why it exists, please see my article, "Know What Controlled Opposition Looks Like": <https://diakrisis-project.com/2022/08/30/know-what-controlled-opposition-looks-like/> .

²¹⁹ <http://unchain.gr/> . "Unchain" is the Greek anti-Scientology group in Greece. That whole website is extremely interesting. Scientology has taken a big hold in the Greek political scene.

sent to Marlis De Rjick, Office of Special Affairs (OSA) executive at Scientology's European headquarters in Copenhagen. The OSA is Scientology's own Secret Service organisation (yes, this evil cult even has its own version of the CIA!). In this telex, Gratsias is giving news of the latest propaganda successes manipulated in Greece by the OSA on behalf of the cult. One can see here that their work is mounted as if it is warfare. In this telex, the writer crows with delight that the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency had intervened and closed down the department of the Greek Intelligence Service (KYP/EYP) which had been specially set up to investigate cults like Scientology. It says: "*The good news are that with the intervention of CIA the Greek intell[igence] dept regarding NRMS is closed down and the employees fired!!*" (NRMS = New Religious Movements, the euphemism which cults use to describe themselves and which liberal academics use to describe cults).²²⁰ How does the CIA get to do that? Or more to the point, *why* would it do that? Is it because Scientology is its own baby? In fact, the so-called Church of Scientology — a classic manifestation of a street-level mind-control programme bolstered by numerous celebrity members — has been an intelligence mind-control scam from the start, with L. Ron Hubbard as the key operative in the cult.

You may think that it would be very difficult to achieve the level of control required to pull off what we are writing about here. If it were only *human* nature we were writing about, that would be the case. But we are writing about the organised infiltration of world affairs by satanic forces — the implantation of discarnate demonic power in the midst of human endeavour.

Furthermore, there is a failure by many to realise just how tentacular these intelligence agencies are. The CIA has had more than seventy years to permeate and manipulate. That is nearly three-quarters of a century. A very large part of this work was initiated through the massive MKUltra mind-control program which began in the late 1950's and went right through the 1960's, affecting US society and

²²⁰ An image of this telex can be seen here:
<http://www.xenu.net/archive/greece/ciacos.gif>

culture in a major way. As I have shown, it involved the vast administration of LSD and brainwashing experiments in hospitals and clinics across the US. All this has been documented, even by Senate Committees.²²¹ The 'children' and fallout of MKUltra are working among you today, functioning as 'sleepers' and change agents in all levels of society. Meditate on that.

Findhorn: The New Age Cult of the UK

In the UK, there is also a quasi-religious cult which was originally initiated by intelligence service operatives and based on the use of so-called 'channeling'. In fact, this was one of the fountainheads of the modern channelling movement mass programming people across the world. Two former officers of British Intelligence (they had worked in a division of MI6 initially stationed in New York, USA), Sheena Govan and her subordinate, Dorothy Maclean, encouraged and exploited — with extreme brainwashing techniques — the visions and voices of Eileen Caddy coming from discarnate entities, eventually leading to the founding of what is known as the "Findhorn Foundation".²²² In *footnote 220*, when you read the account of the background to the people who founded the Findhorn Foundation, you realise how devoid it was of any semblance of genuine morality and love and was a classic journey of what is known as "situation ethics" decided by human misjudgement and a chain of spiritual blunders rather than being in alignment with genuine Divine law. Frankly, I wouldn't even buy a used car from these people, nevermind getting hooked on the unholy messages of their 'spirit guides'!

²²¹ See:

<http://www.druglibrary.org/schaffer/history/e1950/mkultra/index.htm> for the entire transcript of the Senate Committee on Intelligence proceedings on August 3rd, 1977, which was set up to look into the abuses of MKUltra and which was entitled "*Project MKULTRA, The CIA's Program of Research in Behavioral Modification*". See also "*How the CIA Hid MKUltra*", <http://robalini.blogspot.com/2013/04/james-holmes-and-how-cia-hid-mkultra.html>.

²²² http://lightofchristtruth.com/Enl_spirituality/Findhorn_founders.html.

Sheena Govan's thing was introducing people to "the Christ within" so that they could discover their own 'divinity'. In the 1950's, it was said of Sheena Govan:

"Her flat was like a magnet. Throughout the day people came for help and guidance. Sheena believed that at this time many people were going through an initiatory experience that she called the birth of the Christ within. She was like a midwife helping them to go through that process".²²³

This whole notion of 'birthing the Christ within' is straight off the pages of Alice Bailey's works and is a counterfeit of the Bible's teaching on the Holy Spirit indwelling a person when they become disciples of Christ, which has nothing whatsoever to do with birthing one's divinity within. Dorothy Maclean said of Sheena Govan, "*She'd know what stood between you and your divinity*".²²⁴ But we are not divine! This is the essence of all that is wrong with the New Spirituality. It is based on the lie that people can become God.

Having the audacity to imagine that you can be God by finding it within yourself through various techniques is a throwback to the lie which Satan told the first humans, as recorded in the Book of Genesis, chapter 3. That was an initiatory experience of the human race which has had a massive fallout in terms of the development and practice of religion and spirituality across the world ever since. It is a major part of the *real* Satanism, which at its most basic means being under the power of Satan. **Most people have no clue that one of the ways in which people are brought under the pall of that satanic power is to imagine that they can "realise their own divinity"**. It is the ultimate seduction into the web of satanic lies by which Satan poses as an angel of light.

²²³ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sheena_Govan .

²²⁴ <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/obituaries/2020/03/18/dorothy-maclean-co-founder-new-age-findhorn-community-attracted/> .

If you think you are a god or divine — as many deludedly do these days, courtesy of a synthesis of baseless mysticism and New Age wishful thinking — let me ask you these pertinent questions: Have you ever created a universe just because you can? Have you planned out how you will save your created world which potentially falls into evil even before you created it? Have you altered the entire course of history with a twitch of your finger or raising of your eyebrow (so to speak)? Have you overcome the whole satanic realm through your incarnation, death, resurrection, and ascension? If you answered “no” to those questions, then I can assure you that you are *not* a god and you need to relinquish yourself of such delusions of grandeur pronto or they will only lead to your ruin!

This pattern of thinking has had an enormous influence on New Age strategy across the world, reaching all the way inside the United Nations,²²⁵ as well as running high-powered management seminars for major business corporations. The former intelligence operative, Dorothy Maclean, eventually went off to work with a former co-director (1970-1973) of Findhorn, David Spangler, in his Lorian Association in Washington State in the USA. She went back to Findhorn in 2009 and died in 2020. Her obituary in the Daily Telegraph gives a taste of the unrepentant amoral and spiritual chaos of the lives of those who founded Findhorn.²²⁶

Findhorn has been Britain’s channelling centre for more than half a century, and still is to this day, thereby functioning as a centre of mind-control. Yet its origins began with two former intelligence operatives. **Wherever spiritual chaos operates which is designed to undermine the true Divine and encourage people to develop “the Christ within” or find their own personal divinity, or to**

²²⁵ See <https://www.findhorn.org/about-us/association-findhorn-united-nations-for-holistic-learning/>

²²⁶ See <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/obituaries/2020/03/18/dorothy-maclean-co-founder-new-age-findhorn-community-attracted/> . This article beggars belief that anyone could take anything to do with these people seriously.

indulge in shamanistic consciousness-altering, you can guarantee that some aspect and personnel of the intelligence services will be in some way involved — either as initiators, infiltrators or influencers — for they are the enforcers of this satanic agenda, as we will see in the next section.

The influence of the religious/spiritual activities spawned by intelligence services is tentacular, spreading right across the globe and involving not thousands but millions upon millions of people — some actually manipulating, others merely following what they call “guidance” — a word referring to channelled messages allegedly from discarnate entities who are even claimed to be from other planets or galaxies. It is a vast mishmash of delusion and a great distraction from true spirituality, although it masquerades as that.

The CIA’s New Age Bible: “A Course in Miracles”

Another seminal global influence leading to a virtual cult, having been propagated by infiltration and impostorship in the religious scene, is the “channelled” book *“A Course in Miracles”* (1976), written by Helen Schucman, a psychology professor in the Columbia University’s College of Physicians and Surgeons Psychology Department working for former CIA employee, William Thetford, who himself had worked on “MKUltra: Subproject 130”.²²⁷ It doesn’t take a genius to work out how Helen Schucman came to be channelling messages from an alleged “Jesus” into a highly influential 1300-page book which has led many millions ‘away with the fairies’! In an interesting article entitled *“A Course in Miracles: a CIA exercise in mind control?”*, the following statement is made:

“The Pentagon and the Kremlin are, indeed dabbling in the black arts, they are seriously trying to develop weapons based upon extrasensory perception... A Course in Miracles seems to have

²²⁷ <http://www.nemasys.com/rahome/library/programming/mkultra.shtml> .

been a part of this psychic warfare... the question is: what was its intended purpose?"²²⁸

I can answer that question, for unless it is understood spiritually it will not be understood at all. Simply put, "A Course in Miracles" was written to undermine the truth about the Christ and substitute an impostor-Christ (the channelled 'Jesus'), of which Christ Himself (the *real* Christ) prophesied that there would be many:

"Jesus answered, "See to it that no one deceives you. For many will come in My name, claiming, 'I am the Christ,' and will deceive many... At that time, if anyone says to you, 'Look, here is the Christ!' or 'There He is!' do not believe it. For false Christs and false prophets will appear and perform great signs and wonders that would deceive even the elect, if that were possible. See, I have told you in advance".²²⁹

"A Course in Miracles" presents a false Christ and is representative of the religious strain known as "New Thought" — a strain which has exercised not a little influence on the New Age Movement.²³⁰ That "A Course in Miracles" should have been initiated by the CIA should come as no surprise. For the more we delve into that institution's activities, the more we see that it is dabbling in the dark side and peddling the teachings of demons — in this case darkness posing as light. **"A Course in Miracles" was plainly dictated to the unfortunate Helen Schucman by an entity from the demonic realm masquerading as 'Jesus'.** In his book, "The Miracle Detective", Randall Sullivan, a former contributing editor of Rolling Stone for twenty years, writes about the reminiscences of Father Benedict Groeschel who knew Helen Schucman personally:

²²⁸ See <https://www.radiantlunatic.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/10/A-Course-in-Miracles-a-CIA-exercise-in-mind-control.pdf> .

²²⁹ Gospel of Matthew, chapter 24, verses 3-4, 23-25.

²³⁰ <https://www.newthought.org/New-Thought-Movement> .

"From [Groeschel's] point of view, *A Course in Miracles* served to undermine authentic Christianity more effectively than just about any other work he could recall, and while he was inclined to reject the position of St. John of the Cross that 'these things are diabolical unless proven otherwise', doubts had crept in over the years. Most troubling to him by far was the 'black hole of rage and depression that Schucman fell into during the last two years of her life', the priest explained. She had become frightening to be with, Groeschel recalled, spewing psychotic hatred not only for *A Course in Miracles* but 'for all things spiritual'. When he sat at Schucman's bedside as she lay dying, 'she cursed, in the coarsest barroom language you could imagine, 'that book, that goddamn book'. She said it was the worst thing that ever happened to her. I mean, she raised the hair on the back of my neck. It was truly terrible to witness".²³¹

I have seen too much to know that this kind of experience is not uncommon in relation to those who have been channels for satanic influence, leading to a dark control which is difficult, if not impossible, to shake off. So very often, they end up embittered and cursing God, riddled with demonic dirt and spewing bile. They are not called "unclean spirits" for nothing. "*A Course in Miracles*" is another feather in the cap of the CIA's satanic ventures, all under the auspices of 'mind-control', now read and followed by many millions.

Controlling the Charismatic Mind

In further reference to the manipulation of cults by intelligence agencies, there has been much convincing speculation that the "Jesus Movement" (or "Jesus Freaks", as they were known) of the late

²³¹ Randall Sullivan, "*The Miracle Detective*", Atlantic Monthly Press, 2004.

1960s and early 1970s — alongside the hippie acid culture — was also the product of a clandestine CIA mind-control experiment and thoroughly infiltrated with change agents and “sleepers”. That does not at all surprise me. Having seen its fruits, I have personally believed that for a long time. In support of this, please see the reference at the end of this sentence for details of Daniel Hopsicker’s interview with CIA asset, Pat Matriciana, who admits that the “Jesus Movement” of the 1960s and 1970s was indeed a CIA creation.²³²

After my decades-long personal investigation into the modern Charismatic Movement and the so-called Signs and Wonders Movement, I am convinced that it was all originally the product of CIA mind-control experiments. The founder of the Signs and Wonders Movement, John Wimber with his Vineyard Fellowships, came directly out of the “Jesus Movement”, which in turn ran parallel to the hippie movement. It was not what one could call holy and clean-living, and even had women using sex as bait to seduce people into the movement, in much the same way as the related cult known as the “Children of God”.

Wimber was closely associated with leading Jesus Movement character, Lonnie Frisbee, who Wikipedia says, “*was integral to the development of what would later become Wimber’s ‘Signs and Wonders theology’*”.²³³ Frisbee was totally steeped in LSD as a young man and after reading the Bible while on a drug ‘trip’ he got increasingly into Christian stuff. He played a huge part in the CIA-

²³² See the following link for the transcript of that conversation:
<https://web.archive.org/web/20020217085728/http://www.madcowprod.com/3rdIssue/PuppetMaster.htm> . This is a very interesting link indeed concerning the CIA’s creation of “Jesus Freaks”. Not surprisingly, Pat Matriciana didn’t write a “*Bush Chronicles*”, although there is more need for that than the easy soft target in “*The Clinton Chronicles*”, which never led to any conviction of Bill Clinton but simply paved the way for Bush’s election and gave Matriciana his reward to the tune of millions of dollars. We were duped again.

²³³ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lonnie_Frisbee .

initiated Jesus Movement and came to be regarded as some kind of prophet because of his long hair and hippy attire. But the “Christianity” he spread around was the ‘signs and wonders’ strain, with its phony ‘miracles’ and psychosomatic ‘healings’, which he brought into Wimber’s Vineyard Fellowships and Chuck Smith’s Calvary Chapels.

When one really examines the Charismatic Movement, one sees emotionalism, phony healings (generally being of a psychosomatic nature and, furthermore, they never go into hospitals and morgues!), lots of falling down (‘slain in the spirit’), and an overriding mass hypnotism resulting in ‘speaking in tongues’ and lots of eyes-closed-hands-in-the-air comportment. Peer group pressure is a strong influence in all of that, which is seen as evidence of the indwelling Holy Spirit. But it is not. Not at all. It is evidence of hysteria and being successfully manipulated. Nobody needs to infiltrate that movement as it is self-perpetuating. Someone just needed to start it all off and then all the rest of the mayhem follows on.

Every time I have witnessed a charismatic/Signs & Wonders meeting, I have felt as if I were observing the fruits of a carefully manipulated, subversive mind-control programme designed to undermine the true message of Christ and make people get lost in subjective experiences which have more in common with pagan and satanic religion. In fact, the mind-control programme involving the Charismatic Movement — epitomized ultimately in the *kitsch* hypnosis show known as the “Toronto Blessing” which began mid-1990s — is ingeniously self-perpetuating. It needs no further ongoing orchestration, for it replicates itself in a continuous programme of brainwashing and mental manipulation! In fact, it is a hideous psychological contagion. In other words, I believe that the Charismatic/Signs and Wonders Movement came about as the natural result of the original psychological operation through the Jesus Movement. Its own philosophy is a vast ongoing Psyop and it is devilish — masquerading as being hyper-Christian but it is a classic example of satanic activity disguised in angel-of-light garb.

As a personal example of the way that minds were being controlled, in the late 1980s, when I invited a leader of a local Anglican church

and his wife for a meal, the conversation progressed normally until I referred to my grave concern about John Wimber — the former “Jesus Freak” and instigator of the “Signs and Wonders Movement” working out of Anaheim, California — who was one of the key mentors of our visitors’ church in the UK, which was a top evangelical Church of England church with a famous minister. At that point, to my amazement, their eyes just fogged over and they went completely blank as if programmed to close down when this subject came up. I remarked on it to my friend across the table. “*Look at their eyes*”, I said audibly. “*They’re gone!*”, although they were too blanked out to notice me saying it. It was as if they had shut down by way of some prompt. Only when we changed the subject did they return to normal interaction, as if coming out of a trance. From that point on, I knew that we were dealing with serious mind-control right in the heart of the “Christian” scene.

You may ask, “What could all this have to do with the CIA?” Knowing as I do of the CIA’s experimentation with cults as a form of mind-control, I have been convinced that all this has been part of a vast deliberate mind-control exercise designed to destroy progressively the true witness of the *Ekklesia* and its gospel while seducing so many with “pyrotechnics” — extravagant experiences which appear to be spiritual to the untaught and to those who do not have the indwelling Spirit of God. All that was necessary to kickstart it all into action was the CIA infiltrated “Jesus Movement” at the outset. In that sense, it is the progeny of the CIA. It is no coincidence that most of the mad movements which have plagued the visible “Church” in the last century seem to have their point of origin in the USA.

From the beginning, the church has been thoroughly infiltrated by enemy forces whose purpose is to destroy its central message and to take it ‘away with the fairies’ into one distraction after another. They peddle phony teaching; they put sacerdotalism in place of genuine Spirit; they undermine genuine pastors and teachers; they spread lies and slanderous rumours about faithful ministries; some even pose as genuine ministries and set up websites from which they gain a huge following and then publish damning articles to destroy other ministries — especially those which have been most efficiently

exposing the works of darkness. All this and more is happening today, and most people calling themselves "Christians" haven't even got an inkling of a clue about it.

Today, this infiltration is approaching a climax. Surely, it is THIS which explains the birth of the Charismatic Movement in the 1960s, which merely had to capitalize on certain whacko elements already present to a somewhat lesser degree in Pentecostalism, linking up with the CIA-initiated "Jesus Movement", in order to bring chaos and bitter contention into the bulk of churches across the world. The Las Vegas show style act known as "Slain in the Spirit"; the highly manipulative (and destructive) so-called "Deliverance" ministries; the "speaking in tongues" autohypnosis delusion, which fatuously claims to be 'private prayer languages'; the mass hypnosis "Toronto Blessing" ritual, the essentially New Age "Word of Faith, Prosperity Gospel" ("Name it and Claim it") and the phony "Faith Healing" proponents. All these are classic manifestations of mind-control techniques into the use of which millions upon millions of those calling themselves "Christians" have been sleepwalking daily for decades.

Not only all those influences but a big part of the development of the Charismatic Movement in the last twenty years of the 20th century was the 'Inner Healing Movement' initiated by Agnes Sanford who, in turn, had been influenced by Carl Jung. As stated in Zondervan's "Dictionary of Pentecostal and Charismatic Movements":

"One sector of the Charismatic movement, a sector that could be called 'The Jungian School' (Agnes Sanford popularised the approach) takes dreams very seriously and finds in the intricate psychological writings of Carl Jung a theoretical basis (Kelsey, 1964, 1968). Inner Healing was an understandable development that emerged out of that school".²³⁴

²³⁴ Stanley M. Burgess & Gary B. McGee, *"Dictionary of Pentecostal and Charismatic Movements"* (Zondervan, 1988), p.808. In the near future, I will

The Charismatic Movement is a patchwork quilt made up of so many disparate influences which all have in common a single foundation: The exaltation of subjective experience over objective truth — an intricate element in the thrust of Gnosticism all the way through the last two thousand years to the neo-Gnosticism of the New Age Movement and the Christianized paganism of the Charismatic Movement. And behind all this for the past fifty-plus years lurks the ever-present influence of the Central Intelligence Agency.

It came as no surprise to me that one of the closest associates of the Signs and Wonders movement's founder John Wimber, C. Peter Wagner, who was then Professor of Church Growth at Fuller Theological Seminary, was very closely involved with George Otis Jr. in many capacities, about whom it is stated that *"one of the goals of his Issachar ministries is to make themselves attractive to recruiters of the CIA and the state department"*.²³⁵ George Otis's organisation, Sentinel,

"is also run along very secretive lines which reinforces the suspicion of undercover activities (Otis 2000). In private conversation Otis actually admitted being in the employ of the CIA (Reimer 2008). To what extent Wagner is linked with the CIA is unclear but he would have surely been aware of some of the activities of his close friend and disciple Otis".²³⁶

be publishing an article about the incursion of sorcery into the Christian churches. It will be Part 2 of a series entitled "Sorcerous Apprentices". Part 1 will be an examination of the development of sorcery in the wider world.

²³⁵ "Strategic Level Spiritual Warfare Theology of C. Peter Wagner", pp.223-224. <https://core.ac.uk/download/43166227.pdf> .

²³⁶ "Strategic level spiritual warfare Theology of C. Peter Wagner", pp.224. <https://core.ac.uk/download/43166227.pdf> .

Wagner's specialty, with which he infused Wimber, was "strategic level spiritual warfare" (SLSW), in which specific demons and their activities are mapped out geographically and then rituals are held to dislodge them. Only then, it is claimed, when the demon allegedly ruling over a particular area has been defeated, can one hope to successfully save souls in its neighbourhood — a complete travesty of teaching if ever there was one. George Otis Jr. endorses Ellel Ministries, one of the world's major perpetrators of SLSW, about which I wrote an exposé many years ago — one article in a series of four about "*Spiritual Abuse in Churches*" — which stirred up a real hornets' nest of opprobrium from the spiritual abusers and their allies, who always cloak themselves in respectability and cultivate relationships with influential church people.²³⁷ George Otis has also been massively involved with the cultlike "Youth with a Mission" (YWAM), a known CIA-front Christian mission organisation which is "*believed to have been involved in CIA behavioural modification research*".²³⁸ Otis' theology has been shown for the impostor that it

²³⁷ That "opprobrium", along with the nastiness of a number of other so-called "Christian" folks, convinced me to opt out of having anything more to do with churches. It had a serious impact on my faith at the time and for a number of years I pulled away from anything connected with the Christian scene and my spiritual life was for a while something of a maze. It was only restored when I rebuilt what I know and believe to be real from the ground up and the result became a book entitled "*Narrow Gate ~ Pathway Strait: The Road I Have Chosen*" (2017), which you can download for free [here](#).

I cannot think of any circumstances in which being nasty to someone is ever necessary. When I discovered in 2004 that a "Christian" person had been putting material on the internet claiming that I was a masonic agent preparing the way for the Antichrist (yes, really!), I did not get nasty with them but wrote a polite email asking for a conversation on the phone or otherwise to discuss their claims. They did not reply, then used some of the material in my email to calumniate me even more in a follow-up piece. Welcome to the modern "Christian" scene, in which if you dare to expose anyone's real agenda, you will meet a tsunami of abuse and calumny.

²³⁸ Wayne Madsen, "*Almost Classified Guide to CIA Front Companies, Proprietaries & Contractors*", pp.410-411. See also this revealing link:

is in an in-depth article by Prof. Johan Malan, University of the North, South Africa, entitled “*George Otis and his Fallacious Teachings*”.²³⁹

George Otis Jr., the late C. Peter Wagner, the late John Wimber, et al, have represented a massive movement in the visible ‘Church’ which today is trying “to establish the kingdom of God on earth” — a kind of ‘Dominion Theology’ — using strange techniques alleged to be combatting geographical demons personally along with anachronous apostolic/prophetic notions which are all very far removed from the simplicity which is in Christ by which the early Church cut a swathe through society with the simple presentation of what Christ has achieved on the cross and afterwards. No need to be messing around with geographical demons and all that malarkey. **To claim that one first needs to topple a local demon before one can evangelize an area is absolute twaddle and puts the actions of people above the power of the Spirit — as if the Spirit of God is helpless to change souls until these super-exorcists have done their thing.** That is a satanic notion if ever there was one.

They are apparently seeking to ‘Christianize’ the world and set up Christ’s kingdom on earth in preparation for the return of Christ — a notion very far removed from what the Bible actually teaches, which is that before the return of Christ can happen there must come the great apostasy and the revealing of the Antichrist. Ironically, those who teach Strategic Level Spiritual Warfare, along with Wimber’s Signs and Wonders Movement are surely part of that great apostasy themselves. Truly, the visible ‘Church’ across the world has been massively compromised and deceived by spook-originated behavioural programmes initiated decades ago which appear to be effective and dynamic, but it is mere pyrotechnics, a theatre, a massive distraction from the *real* work of the *real* *Ekklesia*.

Today, we have a visible ‘Church’ in which the job of subterfuge, infiltration and impostorship has largely been done. I would not

<http://rockthetruth.blogspot.com/2007/12/clorado-killings-connected-to-cia.html> .

²³⁹ See <https://www.bibleguidance.co.za/Engarticles/Otisteachings.htm> .

be at all surprised if all these various elements of the Charismatic/Signs and Wonders Movements, Dominion Theology, Christian Reconstructionism, and Strategic Level Spiritual Warfare will funnel into the major conduit through which the Antichrist will be sold as Christ to a brainwashed and mind-controlled false church. For they are expecting a golden age on earth rather than a great tribulation. **Despite all their claims at waging successful spiritual warfare, they are in fact dupes of the demonic realm and playing right into their hands.**

Yes, territorial spirits are real, as shown in the sacred texts.²⁴⁰ If God apportioned the boundaries of nations *"according to the number of angels"*,²⁴¹ it stands to reason that Satan would do the same with his cohorts of fallen angels (demons), too. But there is no mandate for us to engage with them or to do personal battle with them. **For the real demonic stranglehold in this world is over the souls of individual humans, which can only be freed by hearing about the truth concerning Christ and what He came to do on earth in the flesh two-thousand years ago. That is the *real* gospel.**

Just so you understand it, I am not claiming that all the perpetrators and protagonists in this Charismatic ecclesiastical charade are actual agents or assets of intelligence agencies. All that has been necessary is to set the ball in motion at some point earlier in history and the rest is self-perpetuating because of the unclean spirits who control all this on the level of spirit, plus the fact that people are so emotionally and stupidly gullible. When one sticks one's neck out in this scene concerning what Satan and his minions are up to, one had better be prepared for a vicious backlash, the like of which cannot be anticipated. It will blindside you because most often it will come from those whom you think you can trust and who previously seemed 'squeaky-clean'. The visible "Church" today has become, in the main, a hotbed of deluded and easily-triggered religious apparatchiks who have little in common with the ethos of the original *Ekklesia*.

²⁴⁰ e.g. Book of Daniel, chapter 10, verses 13 & 20.

²⁴¹ Book of Deuteronomy, chapter 32, verse 8.

Excursus: The Cult of Subjectivism vs The Truth Which Sets You Free

At this point in our explorations, it would be prudent to write a few words as another Excursus about why the phenomena we have just explored in the previous section should happen at all. If we understood the reasons behind the development of religion and phony spirituality, we would be far less easily taken in by them.

Obviously, one of the reasons for these phenomena is that people are seeking in some kind of way — even if it is only to be distracted from the humdrum patterns of everyday life. Some are more serious, therefore their involvement with those phenomena will be a temporary distraction through which they have to pass before they can stabilize into true spirituality. I have experienced the difference between those two types, the dilettante and the serious. The former will become defensive and even vicious if they read my writings. The latter will be inquisitive and want to know more. **However, by far the biggest reason for these phenomena is that most people in this world are influenced according to their subjective experience.** It is all about them and a feel-good factor rather than finding comfort and faith in the purity of objective truth. Let us look at some typical examples of this phenomenon in three case studies:

CASE #1: *"As I entered the vast cathedral, a choir was singing the Miserere by Gregorio Allegri and I was immediately overcome by a sense of the presence of God".* Here the person imagines that the understandable awe at the architectural achievement of the edifice and the audio-reverb of the choir echoing around the rafters signifies the presence of God. There is no doubt whatsoever that a vast cathedral can be awe-inspiring and Allegri's Miserere is a very beautiful piece of music which can instill a sense of peace in the

listener.²⁴² But neither of those things are in themselves exclusive indicators of ‘the presence of God’. Of course, God is surely present in that cathedral, but He was also present in that muddy puddle which you stepped in (and bitterly cursed) on the way to the cathedral, for God is omnipresent. You do not have to visit a cathedral or listen to Allegri for God to be present. You are confusing the release of dopamine, oxytocin and endorphins in your body with the presence of God. For those are all released when listening to music (and even more so when singing it). Essentially, your quasi-religious experience in the cathedral was based on pure subjectivism rather than objective reality. When you can laugh instead of curse when you step in a muddy puddle, knowing that God is right in there too, then you will have a better understanding of the presence of God — one which is rooted in objective truth rather than in mere subjective experience, as I will show below.

CASE #2: *“As the pastor tapped my forehead with his hand and spoke in tongues over me, I felt the Holy Spirit enter me and my knees went weak and I collapsed in a heap on the floor as if I were drunk. From then on, I believed”*. I can assure you that this had nothing whatsoever to do with the Holy Spirit entering you, but was simply the result of hypnotic suggestion. You had seen the pastor performing this trick many times and watched all the people go down like ninepins under his hand. You knew what you had to do. So you were already primed like a clockwork toy for this to happen to you, too. I have seen exactly the same trick performed by Eastern gurus such as Bhagwan Sri Rajneesh (a hedonistic charlatan who changed his name to OSHO, and whose ashram was known to have been infiltrated by the CIA).²⁴³ [See photo below comparing the charismatic “Christian” practice of being “slain in the spirit” and OSHO’s administration of the same

²⁴² If you would like to do so, you can listen to Allegri’s Miserere here in a very lovely authentic version with a split double-choir by Peter Phillips and his Tallis Scholars. Listen out for the breathtaking top C.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=06NsfHIXBYc> .

²⁴³ <https://indiafacts.org/religious-crusades-cia/> .

devilish initiation]. And, no, that was not a 'counterfeit of the Christian experience' as until the charismatic movement came along no God-respecting pastor would entertain such stupidity with the people in his care. These are satanic tricks to inculcate the illusion of genuine spirituality, yet they are taken as normal in so many churches today. It is merely one more example of subjective experience being used falsely as a yardstick to trounce the objective power of God.



You say that from that phony experience onward you believed. Believed what? That a pastor can 'zap' you into imagining you have been indwelt by the Holy Spirit of God? The Holy Spirit is described as the One to "whom God has

given to those who obey Him".²⁴⁴ Being 'zapped' by a huckster pastor (like in the image above) does not constitute obedience to God. The same idea of preliminary obedience is present when Jesus said to His disciples, *"If you love Me, you will keep My commandments. And I will ask the Father, and He will give you another Advocate to be with you forever — the Spirit of truth"*.²⁴⁵ So, keeping His commandments. There is yet another preliminary element as well. It is what is conveyed in the Koine Greek word μετανοέω, *metanoeó*, which is often translated as "repent" but in the Greek it fully means vowing to live a totally different life, with a completely transformed mind, turning your back on your former ways.²⁴⁶ That vow of transformation, coupled with obedience to Christ and keeping His commandments, are what gives rise to the Holy Spirit coming into a

²⁴⁴ Book of Acts, chapter 5, verse 32.

²⁴⁵ Gospel of John, chapter 14, verses 15-17.

²⁴⁶ Book of Acts, chapter 2, verse 38.

person and 'taking up residence' there. That is objective truth in action. I do not see any of that present in your unfortunate subjective experience at the hands of that impostor who laid his filthy hands on



you. So now you know what to do if you are serious about being Christ's disciple and wanting to receive His Holy Spirit: Obey God, love Christ and keep His commandments.

**The Charismatic 'Slain in the Spirit' experience in a church in the image on the left.
Rajneesh (OSHO) performing the same hypnotic trick on one of his devotees on the right.**

CASE #3: *"As I listened to the Tibetan singing bowls ringing out, I felt a sense of deep relaxation and amazing things happening inside my body. The vibrations resonated with my energies and I felt myself align with my higher self, the God within".* I am sorry to tell you that what you experienced was mostly the placebo effect coupled with a reduction in your stress-inducing cortisone levels and an enhancement of the same hormones I mentioned above in relation to music-listening, which brings feelings of relaxation that those hooked on subjective experience translate as a higher spiritual phenomenon. New Age practices are predominantly emotional/hormonal highs involving autohypnotism to induce an altered state of consciousness, making the experiencer confuse that with some kind of spiritual occurrence. **Getting 'blissed-out' has nothing to do with true spirituality. It is instead a self-indulgent practice which has been mistaken for spiritual advancement.** The demonic realm uses subjective experiences to deceive you into imagining that you are advancing spiritually and to deflect you from discovering the objective truth which will set you free. Like the 'slain in the spirit' experience of "Christians", New Age folks have been programmed about what will happen when they undergo various 'therapies'. It is

entirely subjective, which is the axis on which all New Age workshops and experiences turn. **New Age religion dines on a smorgasbord of subjectivism, which is just another form of narcissism.**

(NB: I should also add that the illusion of “the God within” is another lie sold to you courtesy of the demonic realm. I have already addressed this lie in full in earlier sections of the book, especially in the Excursus on “The Thread of Satanic Religion from Antiquity to the Present”. See page 105).

I could share many more cases, but I hope the point has been made. It is not on any subjective physical or emotional experiences that a disciple should base his or her sense of peace but, rather, on the objective fact of having been reconciled to God through Christ, exactly as promised in the sacred texts to those who align themselves with the will of God. **There is a vast difference between ‘feelings’ of peace and actually *knowing* that peace has been forged. The first is an artificial peace based on subjective experience, while the latter is a true peace rooted in the objective work of Christ.** The world will offer you an earthbound peace which will either be the space between two wars or the illusion of bliss.²⁴⁷ But Christ will bring about an actual *condition* of peace which is permanent and spiritual — a state which persists even in times of affliction and regardless of how ‘good’ or ‘bad’ we may feel. **Subjective experience is not a litmus test of spiritual truth.** As Jesus said to His disciples, “*Do not rejoice that the spirits submit to you, but rejoice that your names are written in heaven*”.²⁴⁸ That is objective truth!

The visible “Church” is now in the throes of a major time of sifting as a result of Divine judgment, in which there is increasingly a visible separation into two distinct kinds of gatherings — one true, the other false. The true *Ekklesia* consists of disciples who are naturally and effortlessly obedient (and love to be so) to the teachings of Christ

²⁴⁷ cf. Gospel of John, chapter 14, verse 27.

²⁴⁸ Gospel of Luke, chapter 10, verse 20.

and the Apostles, who establish their gatherings through healthy teaching, who base their salvation on what Christ did in space, time and history, and who are willing to lay down their lives in order to defend the truth. The false 'Church', on the other hand, consists of those whose 'Christianity' is based on personal revelations, fashionable ideas, and cleverly manipulated subjective religious experiences. The one is obedient to the revealed will of God, the other is manipulated by the forces of darkness.

This is why I have entitled this excursus *"The cult of subjectivism vs the truth which sets you free"*. The false 'Church' indulges in the former, whereas the true *Ekklesia* rejoices in the latter. When Jesus wanted to finger some people who had falsely claimed to believe in Him, He uttered these all-important words: *"If you continue in My word, you are truly My disciples. Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free"*.²⁴⁹ Those people then went on to show their true colours. **Objective truth, spiritually speaking, involves knowing the truth which sets one free; and the only way to know that is to live your life according to Christ's word and thereby to truly be His disciple.** When you live according to Christ's word, you know for sure that He cast out Satan from his usurped rulership of the world when He died and rose again and ascended to heaven. It is recorded... objectively. That is it. All your subjective experiences are meaningless spiritually — mere shiny dross on the stinking carcass of life in this corrupted fallen world. **But living in the knowledge that Christ, through His death, resurrection and ascension, has cleared the way for you to overcome spiritual death and to be freed from living a life of moral failure is the truth that makes you free.** This is in complete contrast to the prevailing cult of subjectivism (and it is a cult!) which is not only the basis of New Age and other merely religious experience, but has now also become the dominant yardstick in so many churches.

Finally, we cannot ignore the fact that the visible church has become a hotbed of infiltrators and even spooks (as we have

²⁴⁹ Gospel of John, chapter 8, verses 31-32.

seen in previous sections) who have crept in, influencing people with phenomenal, entirely subjective experiences to distract them from 'the simplicity which is in Christ' and what should constitute the true regeneration (and, ultimately, resurrection) of a human being. What we mostly have now representing "the Church" in the world is a hotch-potch of crazy subjectivist ideas which have initiated movements, megachurches and ministries influencing millions upon millions of gullible folks with fantasies and fallacies that beggar belief. During the coming years, or however long remains of this present evil age, that 'hotch-potch' of crazy subjectivism (which is essentially a lie) will massively increase and the love of truth will decrease commensurately, climaxing in the time when they will have *"refused the love of the truth that would have saved them"*.²⁵⁰ **Until people learn the difference between the cult of subjectivism and the objective truth which sets them free, they will continue to be inveigled by strange teachings and practices which are very far removed from truth.**

Billy Graham and the CIA (and Beyond)

Now, to return from that excursus to the main text of religion as a tool of the New World Order. In a further link between religion and the agencies of the New World Order, I have also long been convinced that the evangelist, Billy Graham, was a vital CIA asset. His uncritical patronage and promotion of criminal CIA-stooge U.S. presidents and other dignitaries, his casually being the *"willing pawn of politicians"*,²⁵¹ his friendship with the Dulles brothers, who between them founded the CIA and virtually dictated U.S. policy in the 1950s; his known collaboration with the CIA; his close relationship with war-criminal and global-government advocate, Henry Kissinger; Graham's style of evangelism, which always blurred

²⁵⁰ Second Letter to the Thessalonians, chapter 2, verse 10.

²⁵¹ <https://whowhatwhy.org/politics/government-integrity/billy-graham-willing-pawn-politicians/>.

the edges between the true church and the false (even affirming Mormonism and Vatican-style Roman Catholicism as valid strands of discipleship to Christ); his failure to distinguish publicly between true and phony teaching; his vast (at least) \$25 million dollar personal wealth; his huge meetings in stadiums which smacked of mass control and always encouraged the altar-call style of “easy-believest” type of so-called “revival”; even the passive promotion of CIA operatives and CIA values on the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association website — all these things have really made me wonder.²⁵² And the more I read about him, the more I wonder.

In a Boston University dissertation, entitled “Blowback of the Gods”, it is plainly stated that *“Billy Graham covertly collaborated with the CIA”*.²⁵³ On March 25th, 1957, an article appeared in the New York Times stating that *“The Rev. Billy Graham, whose week-long religious crusade closes here [San Juan] Easter Sunday, denied knowledge yesterday of Central Intelligence Agency financial support for his recent trip to Latin America”*.²⁵⁴

Maybe you will claim that the CIA simply wanted to enlist Billy Graham to preach an anti-communist message. He would already do that anyway so what would be the point of all the financing and linkage? I put it to you that Billy Graham’s huge meetings, among other things, were the perfect cover to study how people respond to human persuasion. He was selling an idea. In a hothouse atmosphere, people had to “make a decision”, as it was glibly put. The perfect slide-in for behavioural psychologists. It is so easy to manipulate stadiums full of people; and stadium-style evangelism is a recipe for mass manipulation, so that people make an emotional

²⁵² This was originally at this link and has now been removed. It is not even recorded on the Internet Archives’ WayBack Machine. <http://www.graham-ssn.org/article.asp?i=43&s=68> . And try this for size: <https://open.bu.edu/handle/2144/34791?show=full> .

²⁵³ <https://open.bu.edu/handle/2144/34791> .

²⁵⁴ <https://www.nytimes.com/1967/03/25/archives/graham-denies-knowledge-of-cia-funds-for-trip.html> .

“decision” on the spot rather than undergo a deeply-considered spiritual experience involving genuine *metanoia* (a total change of mind and heart) at an individual level devoid of the kind of collectivist emotionalism and mesmerism associated with so many Christian so-called “revivals”.

Billy Graham propagated truncated “Christianity”, never warned about the true nature of the Vatican, praised popes and met up with them, legitimized Mormonism, never calling it out for the cult that it is, and linked himself with the liberal-ecumenical World Council of Churches (WCC) as early as 1955.²⁵⁵ The World Council of Churches started as a front to unite not only the churches of all kinds (whether they engaged in false teaching or not) but also to quietly engage with the parallel coming together of all nations in a global government. This had been planned for decades before its inception:

“Key, highly placed individuals in both Britain and America attempted to harness the churches for a secular technocratic programme to build a new world order — and ultimately a world government — that would rest upon the minimalist theology of a vague Christian ethic”.²⁵⁶

One of the prime movers in the founding of the World Council of Churches (WCC) was John Foster Dulles, who not only later became US Secretary of State but was also the brother of Allen Dulles, founder of the CIA. The WCC is another plank in the attempt to

“Christianizing the world is *not* part of the Great Commission!”

“Christianize the world” or “win the world for Christ” — dominion theology style slogans — with a watered-down message which amounts to “*Jesus wants to make*

²⁵⁵ <https://sojo.net/articles/ecumenical-history-under-radar> .

²⁵⁶ Martin Eerdman, “*Ecumenical Quest for a World Federation: The Churches’ Contribution to Marshal Public Support for World Order and Peace, 1919-1945*”. From the foreword in the book by Dr. Meic Pearse.

the world a better place by bringing global peace, social justice and unity. Will you join him?" These are not at all what Christ has charged His disciples with achieving — 'Christianizing the world' is *not* part of the Great Commission, which says that we have to *"go and make **disciples** of all nations...teaching them to **obey all** that I have commanded you"*.²⁵⁷ This is not saying that we have to make all those of all nations into disciples or we have failed; but that we have to ensure we go to all nations of the world to make disciples by presenting them with the truth about Christ and His eternal plan of the ages, however many disciples that turns out to be, and they are to be obedient to all that Christ has commanded.

Bible prophecies nowhere show that Christ's disciples will "win the world for Christ" and take over the world as the dominant force. On the contrary, they show that His disciples will mostly be rejected and persecuted, while *"evil people and impostors go from bad to worse", "deceiving and being deceived,"*²⁵⁸ in a world which is under the power of Satan and which will climax in the installation of Satan's very own "man of lawlessness" at the helm of a global government — the very kind of government which the ecumenical and interfaith movements are avidly trying to install! **Our role is to pluck souls out of this mess of a world. We are not here to create heaven on a 'Christianized earth' in its current condition.** That kind of utopia is reserved for the *"new heaven and new earth"* which will be in a new cosmos created after Christ has wound up the present creation,²⁵⁹ which is lost in a welter of fallenness and darkness.

A lot of this Dominion Theology stuff arises because many think that if the world isn't completely 'Christianized', then it makes Christ's work appear to be a dismal failure. That is very worldly thinking, in which it is believed that numbers prove efficacy. But if those numbers in a largely Christianized world have occurred only because of a watered-down message which masks Christ's uniqueness as God

²⁵⁷ Gospel of Matthew, chapter 28, verse 18-19.

²⁵⁸ Second Letter to Timothy, chapter 3, verse 13.

²⁵⁹ Book of Revelation, chapters 21-22.

manifested in the flesh and allows for the propping-up of corrupt government, then those numbers are a manifest lie. **I prefer to leave the numbers game up to God; He “knows those who are His”.** We don’t need to widen the holes in the net to the extent that even sharks, barracudas and sting-rays can get in. **We just need to tell the truth, and that is all, and the Holy Spirit will do the rest; instead of setting up Satan’s one-world utopia for him and handing it to him on a plate!** For that is what these churches and organizations are doing in a bid to create a false world unity on a religious basis while governments and globalist organizations are creating a false world unity on a political basis.

The harsh reality (and the elephant in the room) which so many want to avoid is that, to quote Christ Himself, *“Small is the gate and narrow the way that leads to life, and only a few find it”*.²⁶⁰ As for the ill-conceived idea of “Christianizing the world”, Christ said, *“Wide is the gate and broad is the way that leads to destruction, and many enter through it”*.²⁶¹ Obviously, when He said “a few”, He is not speaking about a few hundred or thousand from all of time, and hopefully not even a few million. **But out of the total of 120 billion or so souls who are estimated to have come into this world since the beginning of human history, it is comparatively “few” who shake off the shroud of satanic narcissism and humbly submit to their Creator. The “many” just go their own way to eventual spiritual ruin which they will have brought upon themselves.** That is the fruit of their choice. That “many” clearly refers to *most*, hard though that may be to take. But there can be no place for sentimentality here. You and I do not know what is best in the world. God knows what He is doing. There are no failures with Him. I trust Him, and so should you.

The ecumenical movement, spearheaded by the World Council of Churches (which operates out of Geneva, that hotbed centre of globalist enterprises, such as the UN, WHO, WEF, etc.), is part of the

²⁶⁰ Gospel of Matthew, chapter 7, verse 14.

²⁶¹ Gospel of Matthew, chapter 7, verse 13.

same “spirit of the Antichrist” bandwagon which is building towards a global government and a global religious consensus — the ultimate vehicle for the Antichrist himself. In spite of his ‘national treasure’ status in the USA, Billy Graham was part of that. He was a vehicle for the ‘easy-believist’ style of evangelism which would pave the way for apparent mass conversions (based on an emotional ‘decision’) in line with the “Christianizing of the world” globalist concept.²⁶² In his acceptance speech on receiving the Templeton Prize in 1982 (Sir John Templeton was a billionaire ecumenist and promoter of interfaithism to create a better world), Billy Graham heaped praise on the World Council of Churches.²⁶³

These liberal ecumenists do not evangelize the world with the countercultural message of Christ about “being in the world but not of it”.²⁶⁴ They do not speak about the whole world being under the power of Satan and his demons and there being a satanic world-system of secret societies, multinational corporations, powerbroker families, intelligence network enforcers, lying media, and a demonic realm behind it all. They do not speak about, or even define, apostasy. They steer well-clear of Christ’s Olivet Discourse (Gospel of Matthew, chapter 24), other than to place it all in the past, fulfilled in AD 70 (which *some* of it was). They do not preach through the whole Book of Revelation, which they have consigned to fulfillment in Roman times. They do not refer to the Babel-like nature of the coming global government. They do not expose and denounce the works of darkness. They do not unmask how governments of today

²⁶² However, this is not to say that God has not used the Billy Graham circus to bring some people to Himself. He can use anything, even something which is superficial and not 100% ‘kosher’. That is the beauty of an omnipotent God. Naturally, any genuine disciples would quickly move on from such a shallow and tainted scenario to one which is more solid and in keeping with spiritual growth as a disciple of Christ.

²⁶³ <https://www.templetonprize.org/laureate-sub/address-by-the-reverend-dr-billy-graham/>

²⁶⁴ cf. Gospel of John, chapter 17, verses 14-19.

use false-flags and psychological operations deliberately to inveigle the public with fear and insecurity. When Wikileaks exposes the corruption and terrorism of governments with indelible proof, they do not stand up for it or for its personnel. Moreover, the 'gospel' message that they preach is that wet, soppy, pastel-coloured "make a decision for Christ", or "accept Jesus". They do not denounce the New World Order as being plainly of satanic origin. In fact, Billy Graham was a fan of the New World Order. He had to be as he was utterly in hock with corrupt presidents and the CIA. In Part II of an article entitled "The Unholy Alliance: Christianity & the New World Order", Eric Jewell wrote:

"In 1992, broadcast across the US on Graham's radio program 'Embrace America 2000,' after [George] Bush Sr. gave his now infamous New World Order Speech, the Rev. Billy Graham said that we should 'embrace' this 'New World Order'".²⁶⁵

Jewell goes on to ask, *"Is Billy Graham working toward the goal of a New World Order? Is it merely a matter of decades of compromise with the world, or something more strategic?"*²⁶⁶ I do have to confess that I believe it actually *is* something more strategic. Everywhere that we observe the tentacular reach of the CIA and other enforcers of the New World Order, we can see that there is ultimately a pattern to it — namely, **the dilution or extinction of the reality of Christ as God manifested in the flesh, the relegation of the gospel to mere emotional manipulation, the failure to highlight the full extent of the work of Satan and the demonic realm in the world of politics and governance, and a negation of the fullness of**

²⁶⁵ <https://rense.com/general20/unholy2.htm> . Reading the full text of this article, "The Unholy Alliance: Christianity & the New World Order", Parts I and II, is imperative. It packs a zillion times more information than I could put here on *"the relationship between this nation's leading evangelicals, and Rev. Sun Myung Moon, and the U.S. Intelligence community"*.

²⁶⁶ Ibid.

Christ's teachings and those of His apostles. Mark my words! Everything is ultimately aimed towards that.

I have read of many matters of a more serious nature in which Billy Graham was said to have been involved, about which there is a great deal on the internet. But I would not replicate them here because they are based solely on hearsay. I would advise anyone researching this subject to be diligent to avoid passing on information on dark developments for which there is such slender evidence, even if one may suspect that it is real. It is vital to preserve the integrity of the truth in all our words, or we will bring that truth into disrepute.

All CIA activities have been in the 'spirit of the Antichrist'. Obviously, the cavalier intrusions into other nation-states for manipulation or coups d'état are just part of power-building and to ensure that the 'right' characters are installed in high office, while the control of the media is to control the narrative to keep the world 'on-track'. The mind-control experiments are about how to control populations while learning new methods of psychological control and how to deceive the public. But getting people to take LSD and Ayahuasca is the promotion of drug-induced Gnosticism, for it always renders people to imagine that they are on a higher spiritual plane along with many delusions about alleged 'past lives' and personal divinity.²⁶⁷

Putting madness and occultic teachings into the churches on such a public level — e.g. through Pentecostal/charismatic practice (which now infects at least 25% of all those who profess to be "Christians"), the 'slain in the spirit' malarkey, the New Thought prosperity 'gospel', the Signs and Wonders Movement, etc. — brings ridicule upon the *Ekklesia* and makes people hostile towards the genuine gospel. That the CIA should have *"Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make*

²⁶⁷ Have you noticed that when people brag about their 'past lives' they were somehow never hobos, Down's Syndrome children or pen-pushing civil servants. They always seem to have been American Indian chiefs, a big-deal warrior or even Cleopatra! Being a 'past lives therapist' is a lucrative profession. Hmm... I must write a piece about the folly of reincarnation and why it has been invented as a major part of the satanic religion.

you free” inscribed in the entrance to its original HQ building is like a parody, a caricature, a satanic mockery — an inversion of reality.

After observing all this development over the last thirty-five years, I see the pattern very clearly. The same deception which is at work in the world is at work just as rabidly in the churches, energized by Satan. This concept of “energized” is not something fanciful. The sacred text says that when the Antichrist is revealed, *“the coming of the lawless one will be accompanied by the working of Satan”*.²⁶⁸ The Greek word translated there as “working” is ἐνέργεια, *energeia*. The Antichrist will be *energized* by Satan. This is also the case with those who are working against the Christ, whether they do so wittingly or not; for many are just drones, ‘useful idiots’ (to coin a phrase) who have no perception of how they are working as dupes and gophers for the demonic realm. Such satanic energizing has now become so endemic in the churches that there is compromise and craziness wherever one turns. This is the case in the secular world too.

I should add here that it is vital not to be swayed emotionally by any of the Christian trappings one may see in the ministries or websites of mind-controlled people or dubious operatives. There may be a cute verse by Helen Steiner Rice, a quote from Scripture in an ornate font, a heart-wrenching testimony from someone bereaved, copious quotations from the letters of grateful readers, a few drawings of flowers and herbs in pastel shades bound with golden cords, kittens playing with a ball of wool, two detached hands as if in prayer, etc. It is easy to relax one’s guard and say, *“well they must be okay because it says such-and-such”*. **One needs to become accustomed to reading more between the lines than reading the lines themselves.** This is part of the necessary art of discernment. Without it one will flounder.

Changing the Churches

²⁶⁸ Second Letter to the Thessalonians, chapter 2, verse 9; cf. Book of Revelation, chapter 13, verse 2b.

Nothing surprises me anymore. I am in no doubt whatsoever that the CIA and other agencies which carry out Psyops exercise a vast grip on the direction of world religion today, thereby providing one of the most successful vehicles for mind-control on a multitude of levels, even in the so-called "Christian" churches. This use of the visible Church has been one of the key precursors to the establishment of the totalitarian New World Order. As an example of this, in an interview with the New York Times magazine on February 11th, 2001, Avery Dulles, the Jesuit Roman Catholic Cardinal son of John Foster Dulles (U.S. Secretary of State, 1953-1959) and nephew of Allen Dulles (founding father of the CIA and Director of it from 1953-1961), was asked about his father's religious activities. He replied:

"Around 1937, my father was asked to take part in a League of Nations conference in Paris. It got absolutely nowhere. He was disgusted with the nationalism of all the representatives there. But then he went to a meeting in Oxford and found the atmosphere completely different. He concluded that it was Christianity that made the difference, and **he began to be very interested in using the churches** as a means, if you like, to overcome this nationalism and promote world peace".²⁶⁹
[Emphasis added]

One of the foundations of the New World Order is the negation of national sovereignty and the promotion of globalism under the guise of "world peace", with the eventual aim of establishing a global world government. It is absolutely germane that John Foster Dulles should here be revealed as realising that he could use Christian churches as a cover for this programme. (The League of Nations was eventually

²⁶⁹ See *"The Way We Live Now: Questions for Avery Dulles; Divine Promotion"* by Lorenzo Albacete, New York Times, 11th February, 2001. <https://www.nytimes.com/2001/02/11/magazine/the-way-we-live-now-21101-questions-for-avery-dulles-divine.html> .

superseded by the United Nations). The fact that he worked ceaselessly with his CIA-director brother Allen Dulles (with whom he virtually ran the USA) must surely be significant here. The one brother working overtly via mainstream politics — the other brother working covertly via secret organisations, black operations and global subversion (and also with clear connections to both the Nazi movement and New Age neo-Gnostic spirituality).²⁷⁰

John Foster Dulles was also a friend of the United Methodist Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam. It is interesting to note that a "Crusade for a New World Order" was preached by Oxnam as early as 1943.²⁷¹ As one reviewer of the biography of Oxnam put it:

²⁷⁰ This concord continued until John F. Kennedy called for Allen Dulles's resignation from Directorship of the CIA in 1961 due to a bungled black operation. Could it have been Kennedy's challenge to Dulles which led to his assassination? My own take on that assassination is that it was a joint CIA/organized crime takedown. They already worked together on assassinations and drugs distribution and other criminal activity. Both JFK and his brother, Robert F. (who was also US Attorney General and was assassinated five years later), were going after organized crime in a big way. JFK was treading on a lot of toes and was considered to be a loose cannon in the way of some major corporations as well as the CIA and organized crime. In 1978, former CIA paymaster and accountant James Wilcott testified before the United States House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA), stating that Lee Harvey Oswald was a "known agent" of the CIA and was scheduled to take the fall, though it is doubtful that the fatal bullet which killed JFK came from Oswald's lower grade Mannlicher-Carcano 38 infantry carbine rifle. See this link: http://www.aarclibrary.org/publib/jfk/hsca/secclass/pdf/Wilcott_3-22-78.pdf . Well, that's my \$5 worth on the assassination of JFK, an ugly wart on the face of recent history.

²⁷¹ See John G. McEllhenney, *"200 Years of United Methodism: An Illustrated History"*, from the book published by Drew University, Madison, New Jersey, 1984, p.72. This is publicly available on the internet as an e-book and can be found at the following link <https://depts.drew.edu/lib/books/200Years/200UM/homepage.htm> . The

“Dulles and Oxnam got along personally, and Dulles was himself a Presbyterian layman active in the Federal Council of Churches who shared Oxnam’s hopes for a new world order”.²⁷²

The above reviewer also stated in the same review that *“Oxnam foresaw an Interplanetary Conference on Religious Faith, adding that ‘fundamentalism and papal infallibility will have no place’ there, though Martians would”!*²⁷³ Had the Dulles brothers been alive today, they would have rejoiced to see the way that their CIA and USA/world government ideals have come to fruition in the “Temple of Understanding” and other such syncretic organisations which are active in bringing together disparate sects of “Christians” and all the ‘world faiths’.²⁷⁴

Of course, many evangelicals and fundamentalists will say that they would have no truck with the kind of liberal Christianity and New World Order message which I have outlined in the preceding paragraphs. However, while they may claim to be impervious to deception by the infiltration of liberal groupings, their resistance ends there. Today, such infiltration is endemic in evangelical and fundamentalist circles, in which vaccination for Covid-19 has been uncritically encouraged and support for governments and their wars and campaigns are endorsed without question. This was especially revealed in the propaganda and Psyops which centred on the 2003 invasion and occupation of Iraq. Let us expand on this a little.

Spook Use of Atrocity Propaganda via a ‘Reverend’

What many Christians do not realise is that religion, including that of “Christianity”, is often used as a cover for secret service agencies to carry out their dastardly work in order to further their propaganda

mention of the Crusade for a New World Order is on this page:

<https://depts.drew.edu/lib/books/200Years/part4/072.htm> .

²⁷² See <https://www.firstthings.com/article/1992/02/the-earnest-methodist>

²⁷³ Ibid.

²⁷⁴ <https://templeofunderstanding.org/> .

and mind-control. In fact, it is no exaggeration to say that the religious scene as a whole has been manufactured for this very purpose. **Religion itself is mind-control at its most effective.** Most people calling themselves “Christians” seem to have little or no knowledge of this phenomenon and if someone points it out they merely scoff and mutter about the foolishness of “conspiracy theories”. Yet, this is just the thin end of the wedge of something which will become increasingly evident.

In just the same way that the news agencies “Debka File”,²⁷⁵ “HonestReporting.com”, “Mid-East Truth” and the “Middle East Media Research Institute” (MEMRI) — all much-admired by many Christians — are really Zionist propaganda nodes for the Israeli intelligence network and thus cannot be taken at all seriously as unbiased, honest news outlets, so there are also many nodes acting as propaganda for the Central Intelligence Agency of the USA. It is one thing to be a missionary feeding information back to an intelligence agency but it is quite another thing for a missionary to be actively promoting disinformation and lies in the service of propagandizing a war. In this respect, the CIA is a law unto itself. Faith journal, Patheos, in an article entitled “Unholy Spooks”, writes,

“The CIA masterfully built into its own policies a series of gaping loopholes. It turns out that the CIA could continue its long practice of crafting and implementing its own policies having to do with religious groups without serious congressional oversight. Which leads to the very real question of whether—or more likely how much—this practice continues”.²⁷⁶

²⁷⁵ The late investigative researcher, Mike Ruppert, rightly cast aspersions on the credibility of Debka, saying: “*The Debka reports are dubious and highly suspect as to their intent*”. [See the link: http://www.fromthewilderness.com/free/ww3/10_24_01_china.html].

²⁷⁶ <https://www.patheos.com/blogs/anxiousbench/2020/02/unholy-spooks/> .

There is a classic example of spookism and religion which occurred in the second Gulf War against Iraq. Because it is so seminal, let us examine it in detail.

On March 18th, 2003, an article brazenly appeared in the Times newspaper in the UK with the headline *"See Men Shredded, then Say you don't Back War"*. It was written by Ann Clwyd, a Labour Party Member of Parliament in the UK and one of Prime Minister Tony Blair's Special Envoys on Human Rights. It claimed that Saddam Hussein's regime routinely put people through an industrial shredding machine, along with other similar atrocities. This story, one of what is known as "Atrocity Propaganda", really did the rounds, coming as it did in perfect time to spread the word as to why war should be waged against Iraq. The same article was published at the same time on the U.S. State Department's now defunct International Information Programs website. At the time, many people avidly and triumphantly sent me details of this shredder story, asking me — as I had written many articles exposing the disingenuous and mendacious nature of the proposed invasion of Iraq — how I could possibly be opposed to the invasion after reading it. All I could do was lament the gullibility of so many, as I still do today. *Every day.*

The many reports appearing years later (and too late) on the injustice of the invasion of Iraq have focused primarily on the lies about weapons of mass destruction (WMDs). (Remember that every one of the mainstream media originally plugged the "WMDs in Iraq" line fed to them by their controllers instead of going out of their way to investigate the truth, which is what journalism should really be about). But what we have not heard much about is the way that **psychological operations** played a key role in mesmerizing the world into submission to the USA's hegemonial intentions. In other words, the media — after they learned that they had been duped into telling the world lies about WMDs — failed to investigate properly how that could have happened. They suddenly started changing the story without confessing culpability or sincerely investigating cause.

Although atrocities plainly did happen under Saddam Hussein in Iraq (as they do in most countries — even in many countries supported

morally and financially by the USA and even in the USA itself!), it is clear that this story of Saddam's industrial shredder was apocryphal, designed purely as propaganda, having no basis in fact. It was a kind of *Histoire au Grand Guignol* created to "shock and awe" (pun intentional) the masses into following the government line on a warring invasion. A classic method of propaganda is to smear the enemy with beyond-belief crimes of this nature (e.g. "*They eat babies*", etc.). We can see it now in the propaganda about Russia regarding its 'special operation' in Ukraine.

What the U.S. State Department reprint of Ann Clwyd's article failed to reveal is that Clwyd also happened to be President of a British organisation called "Indict", which was set up supposedly to bring abusers of human rights in Iraq to justice under international law. To any fearless researcher, it was a standard disinformation outlet and money-waster. It was awarded \$3 million from the U.S. State Department under the Iraq Liberation Act passed by the U.S. Congress in 1998. Britain provided political support, and financial aid came from another unnamed nation (most likely Kuwait). In its 5 years of existence (it ceased operations in 2003), it did not achieve a single result and articles appeared in the UK press calling for Clwyd's resignation. It was embarrassingly obvious that "Indict" was just a puppet organisation for the USA security services — one of many, I might add. This is 'Psyops' in action. Psychological operations — about which most people today are completely ignorant.

Where this fits into the present section on the use of religious people and organisations by intelligence agencies is the fact that the shredder story was again reproduced at the time by a gentleman known as Rev. Kenneth Joseph, who was reported to be an Assyrian pastor. He was said to have been originally a passionate and dedicated anti-war demonstrator who was acting as a human shield in Iraq and while he was there he allegedly discovered so many atrocities — about which he made fourteen hours of video interviews with Iraqis — that he claimed he had given up the peace movement and subsequently supported the war. Now this guy came back (as it is claimed) from Iraq on 22nd March 2003. The story about him then broke as a United Press International (UPI) report on 22nd March and

subsequently on 23rd March in the Washington Times, which is a disinformation outlet for CIA asset Sun Myung Moon (the cult-leader of the 'Moonies'), who owned both the newspaper and the UPI press syndicate where the story originated. The thrust of the article was that an anti-war peace activist had been shocked back to reality by his realisation that Saddam Hussein was a monster and that the war was therefore justified. Kenneth Joseph himself had written an article, entitled, "I was Wrong", documenting his alleged experience.²⁷⁷ In fact, *"his piece 'I Was Wrong' became a pivotal argument on the whole idea of liberating Iraq"*.²⁷⁸

The original UPI article about Kenneth Joseph was written by right-wing pundit Arnaud de Borchgrave, who is widely regarded as having been a CIA asset for decades. Ronald Reagan apparently wanted him to be Director of the CIA.²⁷⁹ He was Senior Editor of Newsweek (a CIA mouthpiece) for thirty years, President of UPI from 1999-2001 and Editor-at-Large with Sun Myung Moon's Washington Times. He was also a member of the board of directors of the right-wing disinformation outlet NewsMax, and Senior Advisor and Director of the right-wing think-tank with five-star intelligence/military connections known as the Center for Strategic and International Studies,²⁸⁰ and also a member of the senior advisory board of "Diligence", an *"information and security"* organisation *"founded by former American and British intelligence officers"*.²⁸¹ He was also a

²⁷⁷ See this link:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20040602201312/http://assyrianchristians.com/i was wrong mar 26 03.htm](https://web.archive.org/web/20040602201312/http://assyrianchristians.com/i%20was%20wrong%20mar%2026%2003.htm)

²⁷⁸ [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saddam Hussein%27s alleged shredder](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saddam_Hussein%27s_alleged_shredder) .

²⁷⁹ See: <https://www.atlanticcouncil.org/commentary/article/a-journalist-s-journalist-arnaud-de-borchgrave/> .

²⁸⁰ The official CSIS website is at <https://www.csis.org/> .

²⁸¹ See:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20040208005948/http://www.diligencellc.com/sab2.html> .

member of the Council on Foreign Relations — one of the shadow government components of the New World Order.

These are the CIA-laced credentials of the man who first brought to public attention, in an article for UPI, the “Reverend” Kenneth Joseph’s alleged involvement and supposed subsequent abandonment of the anti-war movement. And people had the temerity to send me his trashy article as if it was a revealing poem written by a child prodigy! Do people not understand the need to exercise due diligence when confronted with such an overtly propagandist piece? Do they even care? In his 1877 essay, “The Ethics of Belief”, William K. Clifford rightly stated:

“The danger to society is not merely that it should believe wrong things, though that is great enough; but that it should become credulous, and lose the habit of testing things and inquiring into them, for then it must sink back into savagery... It may matter little to me, in my cloud-castle of sweet illusions and darling lies; but it matters much to Man that I have made my neighbours ready to deceive. The credulous man is father to the liar and the cheat”.²⁸²

This is the situation in which we find ourselves today, where most people are so credulous that they believe what they are told by authorities and ridicule or even oppress those who dare to enquire, do the necessary research and test everything. They are indeed “fathers to the liar and the cheat”. This is surely one of the main reasons behind the world’s “sinking back into savagery” — as indeed it is, and has been for many years.

In the wake of the CIA/UPI/Washington Times article, the Rev. Kenneth Joseph was also eulogized fulsomely by other neo-conservative disinformation outposts such as Pat Robertson’s media

²⁸² William K. Clifford, “*The Ethics of Belief*”. Presently in print in “*The Ethics of Belief and Other Essays*” (Prometheus Books, 1999). p.5.

network and the ironically named “Accuracy in Media”, another right-wing propaganda organisation with intelligence services origins.²⁸³

Many are also fooled by the right-wing credentials of these organisations. They imagine that right-wing equals “right” and “respectable”. What they fail to realise is that it matters not a jot whether a think-tank or other organisation is right-wing, left wing or any other wing. **In the mainstream political arena, where power is the issue, there is no real difference between left and right. They are merely different sides of the same bent coin and they both have to follow the same power-elite which controls them.**

The question to ask about any organisation is “*whose interests does it serve?*” The organisations we have mentioned above may put themselves across as being right-wing and conservative so as to appeal to so-called ‘conservative America’; but in reality, wittingly or unwittingly, they serve the ruling elite, the dark players who run this world in shadow government format — the New World Order. They have no allegiance to any wing. To them, left and right wings are merely complementary puppets to be used to spread their disinformation and propaganda.

To anyone with the minimum amount of discernment, the whole story about the Reverend Kenneth Joseph and the way in which it was disseminated to the world reeks of a classic Psyop — a very slick disinformation propaganda campaign in order to **a)** undermine and discredit those who opposed the invasion of Iraq and **b)** bolster the US claims that Iraq must be invaded in order to destroy Saddam Hussein, the “Butcher of Baghdad” (although Saddam himself was also originally a CIA-hired thug and assassin and came to power in a CIA-created coup d’état!). And all this was the result of using a pastor to disseminate atrocity propaganda. Let’s go into this a little more.

²⁸³ In order to see what lay behind “Accuracy in Media”, right down to its intelligence operative origins, see <https://web.archive.org/web/20040216053135/http://www.kuro5hin.org/story/2002/6/25/173/40630>.

There is an account in a forum on the internet from the REAL Iraq human-shield people who said that they had never even heard of a Rev. Kenneth Joseph as a human shield. They wrote:

“We were pointed by many people to a story originating from Arnaud de Borchgrave — a rightwing veteran writer for the Washington Times and other newspapers — about a pastor Kenneth Joseph, who claimed to have been a “human shield” or has travelled with a Japanese group. They also claimed to have shot 14 hours of video with Iraqis. The Rev. Kenneth Joseph, *‘a young American pastor of the Assyrian Church of the East’*, said the trip to Iraq *‘had shocked me back to reality.’* Some of the Iraqis they interviewed on camera, he said, *‘told me they would commit suicide if American bombing didn’t start. They were willing to see their homes demolished to gain their freedom from Saddam [Hussein]’s bloody tyranny.’* The story has been cited by many pro-war columnists on the internet and in newspapers around the globe. We (human shields) have never heard of this Kenneth Joseph. I asked everybody who returned from Baghdad and more. Nobody did. We would like to meet Kenneth Joseph and see the 14 hours of video. Until then the whole story is false”.²⁸⁴

To my knowledge, the supposedly “horrificing” fourteen hours of video footage have still never been seen by anyone. You would think that if such footage existed it would have been played around the world, with excerpts being shown endlessly on prime time TV to ram it home. But none of it has been seen or heard. The truly astonishing element is that no media outlet ever questioned its absence!

²⁸⁴ See <https://www.indymedia.nl/en/2003/03/10946.shtml> .

Kenneth Joseph had his own now-defunct website called www.assyrianchristians.com from where he put out his writings and propaganda.²⁸⁵ From the moment I heard about this mendacious story and especially after examining Kenneth Joseph's website in 2003, I became convinced that he is a classic Psyops agent operating under CIA (and maybe also Mossad) direction, designed to discredit and neutralize those who opposed the war on Iraq and to propagandize the US party line on Iraq and similar issues. Very effective it was, too. I must have received dozens of approving e-mails about this man at the time, from people calling themselves "Christians"! Most people do not have a clue concerning how propaganda and Psyops work. Maybe they need to realise that this is a psyWAR rather than mere Psyops. **My friends, World War III has already started and it is not a war with conventional battlefield weapons but a battle for the mind through the use of mind-control and psychological propaganda** — of which Atrocity Propaganda is a vital element.²⁸⁶

Mission Deplorable

Intelligence agencies have always used Psyops to further their ends — playing around with people's minds, either through some form of psychoactive or psychomimetic drug, hypnotic manipulation or through mental or spiritual deception. This has been enacted in a massive way by the Central Intelligence Agency of the United States of America, as has been shown. Additionally, the whole field of religion has provided extremely fertile territory for the extension and

²⁸⁵ This website is viewable through the Internet Archive's WayBack Machine here:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20040817034238/http://www.assyrianchristians.com/> .

²⁸⁶ Those who wish to know more about Atrocity Propaganda could read my article: "*The Globalist Endgame and Atrocity Propaganda*", which you can find here: <https://diakrisis-project.com/2019/10/30/the-globalist-endgame-atrocity-propaganda-what-do-a-girl-named-greta-faux-environmentalism-the-new-age-movement-have-in-common/> .

practice of psychological operations, as — I am sorry to say — religious missionaries have often been used as a cover for secret service agencies to carry out their dastardly work — especially in the field of propaganda and mind-control. Security agencies use religion easily in order to further their propaganda and to control minds.

For not only do intelligence Psyops involve media organisations but missionary organisations, too. **There are many links between the CIA and Christian missionaries, who are often CIA assets or actually funded by the CIA.** This has been demonstrated by numerous researchers. Check the footnote reference at the end of this sentence for details.²⁸⁷ Nearly forty years ago, CIA Director William Colby wrote in a letter to a senator, *"In many countries of the world representatives of the clergy, foreign and local, play a significant role and can be of assistance to the U.S. through the CIA with no reflection upon the integrity of their mission"*.²⁸⁸ This provides a superb cover as they can travel to many lands without suspicion. The "pastor" mentioned above, Kenneth Joseph, for example, on his own testimony, did not have to obtain State Department clearance to enter Iraq because of his *"invitation as a religious person and family connections"*. Another researcher states, in an article entitled "The Religious Crusades of the CIA": *"After the creation of the CIA , Christian missionaries played a very important role in destabilizing various countries and in carrying out espionage activities on behalf of the CIA"*.²⁸⁹ Yes, you read that right. Missionaries "destabilizing

²⁸⁷ See e.g. *"Thy Will Be Done: The Conquest of the Amazon: Nelson Rockefeller and Evangelism in the Age of Oil"*, by Gerard Colby & Charlotte Dennett, Janis Temple, 1008pp., for details of links between the CIA and Wycliffe Bible Translators. See also <https://web.archive.org/web/20050307171138/http://www.samford.edu/groups/global/ewcmreport/articles/ew04204.htm> for details of CIA involvement with missionaries.

²⁸⁸ See <https://baptistnews.com/article/campolo-says-us-missionaries-too-close-to-cia/>.

²⁸⁹ <https://www.sinhalanet.net/the-religious-crusades-of-the-cia>. As well as using missionaries, this article even implicates the CIA's use of feminism

various countries". Missionaries are truly in a unique position to be either operatives or assets for intelligence agencies. This is recognized by the intelligence agencies themselves. On a Mormon website, it is stated:

"CIA recruiter Charles Jackson told the Salt Lake Tribune that returned missionaries possess several qualities that make them valuable agents: foreign language ability, experience living abroad, a 'sense of conformity and respect for authority [learned] as missionaries' and abstinence from drugs and alcohol. These factors, coupled with the Church's traditional support of government service, have encouraged many former missionaries to accept jobs as agents".²⁹⁰

In 2005, former Venezuelan president, Hugo Chavez, expelled "New Tribes Mission" from the country, claiming it was a hotbed of CIA infiltration.²⁹¹ In view of what I have come to understand about the Christian mission field, I am sure he was right. Incidentally, "New Tribes Mission" (now known as "Ethnos 360") was not only outed as a hotbed of CIA infiltration but was also a harbinger of child abuse which has never been prosecuted under law.²⁹²

This widespread recruitment of missionaries by the CIA is common knowledge amongst those who are familiar with the way that intelligence services operate. Some years ago, after I sent a little piece about the CIA using missionaries to my *Diakrisis* email

(through, for example, the CIA agent and feminist icon, Gloria Steinem) and sex to undermine nations.

²⁹⁰ See

<https://web.archive.org/web/20040302005201/http://wind.prohosting.com/r/lanwood/cia1.htm> . The CIA attracts many Mormons into its ranks.

²⁹¹ <https://www.christianitytoday.com/ct/2005/octoberweb-only/53.0a.html> .

²⁹² See this shocking video <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S0rrcoFZl-U> for details, of which only the tip of the iceberg has been revealed.

list, a mature Christian missionary who has served for decades in South America wrote to me, saying: *"Many years ago I received some convincing info that many mission groups and churches were infiltrated. I didn't doubt it then. I don't now. I have lived here for 35 years. The war on drugs is phoney. The war against the rebels is phoney"*.²⁹³ In another email, a former asset for the CIA who worked with global relief agencies in the 1970s and 1980s wrote to me, saying:

"At the same time, World Vision and other Christian Relief and Development Agencies were getting more and more funding from USAID (which is often used by the CIA). We were literally doing the networking for intelligence agencies connecting missionaries to the CIA. It was only many years later that I realized how deeply connected Wycliff/SIL and other organizations were involved with the intelligence community... We traveled all over the world (mainly Latin America) putting on seminars for missionaries showing them how to develop projects so they could get funding for projects (mainly from guess where? USAID)... It seems that the strategy was to reach out to Christian missionaries with the carrot of big funds to develop projects".²⁹⁴

This connection between missionaries and the intelligence agencies is virtually unknown by those with no experience of it. But yet, *"recruiting its agents from almost every sector of the private domain, the CIA turned students, missionaries, and journalists into spies abroad"*, as one researcher states.²⁹⁵ The Reverend Kenneth Joseph

²⁹³ Email in my possession from 29th October 2003.

²⁹⁴ Email in my possession from 28th October 2003.

²⁹⁵ See this excellent article:

http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/NSA/CIA_Home_LS.html .

and his Assyrian pastor 'front' provides a classic example of this, having been cleverly touted around the internet scene as an "antiwar activist" who went to Iraq as a human shield and then left there disillusioned with hours of videotapes of interviews with Iraqis who hated Saddam Hussein and welcomed US intervention. But it was all a deliberate illusion created for the occasion. He must have been quietly waiting for his moment to arrive.

In a CounterPunch Special Investigation, entitled "*Wag the Kennel? The Kenneth Joseph Story*", reporter Carol Lipton spells out the fact that this man is not what he was presented as in the media or on his website.²⁹⁶ This is an important article. She shows that prior to his initial public appearance supposedly back from Iraq as a human shield, there is no record whatsoever of his having been a peace activist — no reference to an anti-war stance in any of his writings. In fact, his whole background is shrouded in mystery.

If you add all that to the many propagandist elements on his website, to the way that his unsubstantiated claims were spread uncritically around the neo-conservative disinformation news networks with CIA intelligence connections, to the way that those claims were used as another justification for an unjust, murderous war, then you may begin to get an idea of *what* he was all about, of *who* he was working for and *where* he was coming from.

As Carol Lipton states in the final sentence of her article: "*There's only one thing Kenneth Joseph doesn't mention [in all his Japan Times articles]: the videotapes*". I too have yet to meet a soul who has seen the footage of these videotapes. Yet I continued for years to receive emails from people pointing to this man as a Christian hero who had the guts to back down from being a peace activist when he learned the "truth". **Most people, unfortunately (especially most people calling themselves "Christians"), have about as much discernment as a disused telegraph pole, are very gullible and have no clue whatsoever how they are being manipulated.** Only

²⁹⁶ See http://www.aramnaharaim.org/English/Kenneth_Joseph.htm for the full article.

a mentally and spiritually impoverished, utterly dumbed-down population could be so prone to such propaganda. It is our responsibility to educate ourselves and refuse to be counted amongst them for, since then, the use of Psyops has increased hugely with the global so-called “war on terror”, about which I have already written much elsewhere.

It should hardly be surprising that, in order to function as a “leaven” and filter its philosophy and manipulations efficiently into world and Christian culture, the demonic realm will work clandestinely (for the time being). That is what lies behind Paul’s letter to the Ephesians — a warning about the secret battle between “the powers”, good and evil — especially in chapter 6, verses 10-18 — and a call to stand firmly against the darkness. This involved identifying its sphere and manner of operation.

The intelligence agencies today provide the perfect clandestine cover for the demonic realm to do its business. But things have moved on since the early 2000s. The Psyops “community” has now had many years to perfect its techniques, using mass experiments in mind-control to gain understanding concerning which techniques are the most effective. This is where it all starts to get interesting and distinctly weird.

PART 8:

IN BED WITH THE ENEMY:

The CIA & Unadulterated Satanism

I said in the introduction to this little book that the CIA is a decidedly satanic organisation, steeped in dark malevolence. Would readers now agree with that assessment? Does there not seem to be some sinister thread running through all the above activities? What kind of power are we dealing with here? A power which engages in mass mind-control even on unwitting subjects, which is the major player in international drug production and trafficking, which creates and protects destructive cults and sects (which it will also destroy at the drop of a hat, even destroying all their members), which undermines true discipleship to Christ with bizarre sectarian manifestations, which subverts national governments and even overthrows them, which controls so many of the world's information outlets, which carries out vast numbers of assassinations, which works hand-in-glove with organised crime rings and mafiosi, which engages in the use of witches and occultists to glean information, which deliberately induces global alterations of human consciousness through psychedelic drugs (often spiking unwitting people), which pays lip-service to democracy but circumvents it and undermines it at every turn, which is hell-bent on the creation of a New World Order based on totalitarian principles, which has connections with arch-occultists and Nazi sympathizers like Carl Gustav Jung, and which began its life with a warped workforce gleaned from the *crème de la crème* of the satanic Nazi SS.

Satanic Nazi Occultism as Foundation of the CIA

Surely, when we examine the CIA and other intelligence agencies, we are faced with a massive outpouring of the "spirit of the Antichrist". Are all the satanic elements of the previous paragraph paving a

super-highway for the Antichrist?²⁹⁷ If you scoff at that now, you may have to eat your words in time.

This Nazi connection takes on an even more sinister aspect when one understands that the SS and upper echelons of the German elite in Nazi Germany in World War II were deeply involved in the occult group "Die Thule-Gesellschaft". What took place in Germany in the 1930s and 1940s was not merely some fascist political power-game, as is popularly believed. The rise of the millennial Nazi Party in Germany in the 1930s had its ancestry firmly in the European occult. Indeed, the entire Nazi movement was founded on the essential principles of an occult sect known as Ariosophy. As a leading scholar has noted, Ariosophical doctrines

"advocated the rule of gnostic elites and orders, the stratification of society according to racial purity and occult initiation, the ruthless subjugation and ultimate destruction of non-German inferiors, and the foundation of a pan-German world-empire. Such fantasies were actualized with terrifying consequences in the Third Reich".²⁹⁸

²⁹⁷ In other works, I have argued that Satanism in general — that is, the influence of the demonic realm over humanity as a whole — does not have to mean wearing a hood and sacrificing virgins and other clichés, but involves the vigorous denial of the incarnation of the Christ (which the apostle, John, said is the 'spirit of the Antichrist') and the celebration of the self (as opposed to the denial of the self, which is what Christ said is necessary to be His disciple, Gospel of Matthew, chapter 16, verse 24). What is generally thought of as 'Satanism' is an unadulterated public glorification of the prince of darkness. This is the sense in which I am referring to Satanism in this section of my book.

²⁹⁸ Nicolas Goodrick-Clarke, *"The Occult Roots of Nazism: The Ariosophists of Austria and Germany, 1890-1935"*, Aquarian Press, 1985, note on dust jacket.

The Nazis held to the basic idea of a one thousand year Reich (kingdom) which was a perverted version of the ancient Jewish belief in an earthly millennium — a warped idea which is even taken up by many evangelicals today due to powerful monied interests twisting the sacred texts and blasting the “Christian” scene with extravagant books and films.

Many characteristics of the Nazi Reich teachings were borrowed from Theosophical Society founder Helena Blavatsky’s magnum opus “The Secret Doctrine”, in which was found the concept of a super-race of Aryans, as well as details of the ancient occult-influenced civilizations of Atlantis and Lemuria. All these gnostic-occult ideas and pagan myths were closely allied to the ideas of Carl Gustav Jung, the gnostic mentor and personal psychoanalyst of CIA Director, Allen Dulles who, as shown earlier, recruited at least 1600 scientists of various kinds from the upper echelons of the Nazi war-criminals into the CIA after WWII in Operation Paperclip.

The Dulles Brothers Founded the Build-Up of the Nazi Third Reich

So what are we dealing with here? Is the CIA a satanic extension of what Hitler and the Nazi ideal were all about? After all, the New World Order which is being worked on today will be as totalitarian as Hitler’s Nazism, though more subtle to begin with (and laced with sorcery) and more globally-accepted until it begins to show its true colours. Has what was belched out of Germany in the 1930s simply been transferred to the USA, to develop unfettered, covertly and globally, for the last seventy years? Many would find this difficult to accept. But even the rise of Hitler was propped up by Wall Street in the USA. As has been corroborated by many researchers, *“nearly 70 percent of the money that flowed into Germany during the 1930s came from investors in the United States, many of them Sullivan & Cromwell clients”*.²⁹⁹ As is stated in the same work:

²⁹⁹ John Loftus & Mark Aarons, *“The Secret War Against the Jews”*, St. Martin’s Press, 1997, pp. 55-60.

“In the beginning, moving money into the Third Reich was quite legal. Lawyers saw to that. And Allen [Dulles] and his brother John Foster were not just any lawyers. They were international finance specialists for the powerful Wall Street law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell”.

So the Dulles brothers — one a future founder and Director of the CIA, the other a future Secretary of State under Dwight Eisenhower — were heavily involved in financing the build-up of the Third Reich in Nazi Germany through the law firm in which they worked, Sullivan & Cromwell. In fact, during this same period, Allen Dulles was hired by one Prescott Bush — father of former U.S. President (and CIA Director), George H. W. Bush, and grandfather of former U.S. President, George W. Bush — to hide the Bush family’s Nazi investments.³⁰⁰ It was also Allen Dulles who — under “Operation Sunrise” at Ascona, Switzerland (the same town in which Alice Bailey and Carl Jung’s Eranos conferences were held, as noted earlier) — negotiated the Nazi surrender with the German elites who were trying to save their hides (and their ghastly experiments) at the end of WWII.

What we have here is more than just a casual connection between the CIA and Nazi Germany. The powerful men who started the CIA were not only financiers of the Nazi Reich but they also imported the cream of Nazi scientists, doctors and various other experimenters into the USA after the war — at least 1600 of them — including the very worst specialists in macabre “Dr. Death” type of research, such as Joseph Mengele.³⁰¹ Most of these men were purveyors of the satanic ideology on which Nazism was founded. And this was the backbone of the CIA!

³⁰⁰ John Loftus & Mark Aarons, *“The Secret War Against the Jews”*, St. Martin’s Press, 1997, p. 360.

³⁰¹ <https://christianobserver.net/josef-mengele-part-of-cias-trauma-brainwashing/> .

The CIA's "Operation Often" Used the Occult, Demons, & "Anything on the Other Side"

Since that time, alongside the Nazi strain, there has been a huge, interconnected rise in Satanism in the intelligence services. There was the CIA's "Operation Often" (also known as Project MKOften), jointly run with the US military and overseen by the macabre Dr. Sydney Gottlieb, who had also overseen the CIA's Project MKUltra. As the Wikipedia article about Gottlieb blandly states, *"Dulles and Gottlieb both believed there was a way to influence and control the human mind that could lead to global mastery"*.³⁰² That is a massive "spirit of the Antichrist" statement and a clear announcement of intention. For global mastery is what the New World Order is all about. According to Nick Redfern's compendium of secret societies, the CIA's Operation Often

"became something of a secret order, one that was dominated by disturbing phenomena, the study of ancient and priceless books on the occult, and a long list of notable characters. As evidence of this, the personnel on board with Operation Often were soon mixing with (among many others) fortune tellers, mediums, psychics, demonologists, astrologers, Satanists, clairvoyants, and even those who practiced sacrificial rituals — such as the followers of Santeria. In essence, Gottlieb and his team were looking to hit and pummel the Russians and the Chinese with hexes, curses, bad luck, ill health, and even death — all by engaging in Faustian-like pacts with paranormal entities from dark and disturbing dimensions beyond ours. Volunteers of the program were placed into altered states of mind, in the hope that doing so might provoke out-of-body experiences that, then, would allow mind-to-mind contact with anything

³⁰² https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidney_Gottlieb .

and everything that might be on the other side, such as demons, devils and the like".³⁰³

Once you desire to have mind-to-mind contact with "anything and everything that might be on the other side" (which is the dark side), you have crossed a line and sold your soul. Gordon Thomas enlarges on this further by revealing that

"While they were about their business, Operation Often went deeper into demonology. In April 1972, an oblique approach was made to the monsignor in charge of exorcisms for the Catholic archdiocese of New York. He flatly refused to cooperate. Undaunted, the Agency behaviorists approached Sybil Leek, a Houston sorceress, who cast spells with the help of a pet jackdaw called Hotfoot Jackson. With the bird perched on her shoulders, Mrs. Leek gave the "two very nice gen'l'men" from Washington a fast course on the current state of black magic in the United States; four hundred regular covens operated by five thousand initiated witches and warlocks, who formed the low-profile apex of a prediction industry that supported 10,000 full-time fortune-tellers and 200,000 part-timers, as well as a growing publishing business in tarot cards and factories that produced a widening range of anti-Christian tokens. Satan was not only alive, but thriving in the United States. To corner him for the Agency, it was recognized at Langley that the Devil must be made respectable. Working through conduits, the Scientific Engineering Institute helped fund a course in sorcery at the University of South Carolina. Two hundred and fifty students enrolled. The scientists of Operation

³⁰³ Nick Redfern, *"Secret Societies: The Complete Guide to Histories, Rites, and Rituals"*, Visible Ink Press, 2017.

Often studied carefully the results of classes devoted to fertility and initiation rites and raising the dead".³⁰⁴

The CIA has steadfastly refused to reveal anything about this project, which should come as no surprise. **For this is the essence of the web of darkness which lies behind the CIA and other intelligence agencies which have carte blanche to do whatever they wish with unlimited funds to do it and are answerable to no one.** Small wonder to see that there has been a rise in outright Satanism in the U.S. military, although those who have researched this in any real depth have not lived long enough to tell the tale in the depth which it deserves.

One such researcher was Mae Brussell. She was an extraordinary lady, who knew all this and much more thirty and more years ago.³⁰⁵ Her last broadcast was in June 1988. It was a study of satanic cults within the U.S. military. She received a death threat and stopped broadcasting. Just over three months later, she was dead from cancer. Jonathan Vankin writes:

"Satanic cults are the state of the art in brainwashing. With drugs, sex, and violence, they strip any semblance of moral thought. They are perfect for use in creating killers. The United States military, [Mae] Brussell found, was using them".³⁰⁶

It is clear from my researches that many members of the American military and intelligence agencies are involved in occultism and are tied in with historical European occultic organisations. This has been corroborated by military personnel of rank on my email list with whom I have spoken. There are numerous publicly noticeable

³⁰⁴ Gordon Thomas, *"Journey Into Madness, The True Story of Secret CIA Mind Control and Medical Abuse"*, Bantam Doubleday, 1999, p.274.

³⁰⁵ See <https://www.maebrussell.com/> .

³⁰⁶ Jonathan Vankin, *"Conspiracies, Cover-ups and Crimes"*, Illuminet Press, 1996, p.101.

paradigms for this. Let us open one of these up as it is a perfect example of the dark forces exercised by those who enforce power.

**The CIA and Military Psyops Designer,
Lt-Col Michael Aquino, a Leading Satanist**

For example, a certain Lieutenant-Colonel Michael Aquino was a leading figure in the development of the U.S. military's psychological operations (Psyops) and has long connections with the CIA. He has now been reported as deceased, though the date has been deliberately left as uncertain.³⁰⁷ Aquino was a former member of the Church of Satan who left Anton LaVey's temple to establish his own Rosicrucian-inspired Temple of Set in the 1970s, which describes itself in its own literature as:

"an Initiatory organization dedicated to the Prince of Darkness and to exploring Black Magic in all its facets. One of the main focuses of the Temple is the Word of the Aeon of Set — "Xeper", an Ancient Egyptian word meaning "to become" or "I have come into Being". This is both a watchword and an initiatory focus — to become the best individual one is able to be, to become like unto Set — an eternal independent entity, rather than the immersion of consciousness as proposed by white magic and associated religious and philosophical schools".

Aquino was also a Nazi who caused a storm when he carried out a black magic ritual at Wewelsburg Castle, which Nazi SS chief Heinrich Himmler had used, and whom Aquino had been trying to invoke.³⁰⁸ He was also co-author of a report titled *"From PSYOP to Mindwar: The Psychology of Victory"*, which advocates the usage of Electromagnetic fields, ionized air, and ELF waves to control mass

³⁰⁷ <https://heavy.com/news/2020/07/michael-aquino/> .

³⁰⁸ See <https://www.bitchute.com/video/QGdGuSfnZC4g/> .

populations.³⁰⁹ This is the direction in which mind-control has been heading for some time. In case you don't believe these claims that a leading self-confessed Satanist and high-priest of a satanic temple was also the founding-father of modern psychological operations and mind-control for global military special forces, check out his own curriculum vitae, which Aquino has published here: <http://www.xeper.org/maquino/nm/AquinoVitae.pdf> . Scroll down to see unabashed evidence of his Satanism. Another page on his website explains his satanic credentials and has an obituary: <http://www.xeper.org/maquino/> . Really, you couldn't make this up! Further details can be found in an article entitled "Aquino, Satan and the US Military".³¹⁰

Aquino's book was used as a manual by the US military in the Gulf War in Iraq. It is seen as the foundational work in psychological operations. I am sharing this so you know just what darkness we are dealing with here. Bear in mind that the major mind-control projects of the CIA also intimately involved the U.S. Military. In a staff memorandum prepared for members of the Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments — which also contained information on CIA Drug Experiments — preserved at the George Washington University National Security Archive, we read:

"The CIA worked closely with the Army in conducting the LSD experiments. The Church Committee reports that one of the three principal functions of the Special Operations Division (SOD) of the U.S. Army Biological Center at Camp Detrick, Maryland was to conduct *'biological research for the CIA.'* Church Committee, Book I, at 395. In early

³⁰⁹ <https://samim.io/p/2020-03-23-from-psyop-to-mindwar-the-psychology-of-victory-by/> .

³¹⁰ https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp_vatican16a.htm . To read this page successfully, you will have to highlight it all with your mouse/cursor, as if about to copy it, as it has deliberately been left obscured.

1952, SOD agreed 'to assist CIA in developing, testing, and maintaining biological agents and delivery systems. By this agreement, CIA acquired the knowledge, skill, and facilities of the Army to develop biological weapons suited for CIA use.' Id. at 389. Thus, many of the early CIA LSD tests were conducted at Ft. Detrick. In the late 1960s, much of the work of MKSEARCH, at TSD, was transferred back to Ft. Detrick.³¹¹ [Emphasis added]

Supersoldiers Walking Through Walls and Other Tricks

Another satanic development at the army's Fort Meade involved occultic activities in the late 1970s, by which a top-secret army unit of supersoldiers was envisaged by leading US military figures.

"These supersoldiers would master and weaponise such metaphysical skills as invisibility, psychokinesis, levitation and the ability to walk through walls. They also attempted to kill goats simply by looking at them... The true story is astonishing. In 1979, Vietnam veteran Lieutenant-Colonel Jim Channon combined his frontline combat experience with some Californian LSD-laced New Age thinking and scripted a 125-page operations manual for the 'First Earth Battalion' – a platoon of Jedi Knight-like warrior monks.

³¹¹ This weblink is preserved at the Internet Archive WayBack Machine here:

https://web.archive.org/web/20050105183933/http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/radiation/dir/mstreet/commeet/meet4/brief4.gfr/tab_j/br4j1.txt , originally available at the George Washington University National Security Archive. This quotation was extracted from the Final Report of the Church Committee, Book I, at 389-90, 94th Cong. 2d Sess., No. 94-755 (Apr. 26, 1976). See the entire proceedings of the "Church Committee" here: <https://web.archive.org/web/20031021062851/http://www.toshiowhelchel.com/documents/drugs/94thCongress.html> .

Amazingly, when Channon presented his ideas to the US military's top brass, he won enthusiastic backing from Major-General Albert Newton Stubblebine III, a highly decorated career officer with three decades of service, who was in charge of revitalising US military intelligence and was obsessed with psychic warfare. It's unclear how close the First Earth Battalion came to realisation, but Ronson documents the existence of goat labs and the Major-General's failed attempts to walk through walls. Stubblebine, who presided over the US invasion of Grenada in 1983, was eventually encouraged into retirement **when his spoon-bending tricks were perceived as Satanist behaviour** by the devoutly Christian US Army Chief of Staff, General John Adams Wickham Jr.”.³¹²

So, in 1983 there were still some devout top brass who tried to make a difference. I would doubt that is the case now, nearly forty years later. I also strongly doubt that the CIA and military are no longer involved in experimentation of this nature. In fact, I believe that much of this experimentation will now have come to fruition. That the CIA and US military should be practising sorcery will be the perfect lead-in to the New World Order's one-world government and the subsequent revealing of the Antichrist, who himself will be a sorcerer. So the CIA and the U.S. Army have worked together on the demonic mind-control experiments involving LSD and other black arts. What dark forces have induced these agencies to indulge in these vile activities? It must surely be more than seeking ways to win wars on a battlefield with a physical enemy. It would appear that there is a definite satanic background to the work of the CIA, and that the US

³¹² <https://www.historyextra.com/period/20th-century/mk-ultra-secrets-cia-mind-control-programme-central-intelligence-agency-brainwashing/> . See also the Wikipedia article on Stubblebine and be amazed: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert_Stubblebine

military in general has become rampant with satanic religious activities and aspirations.³¹³ Even the rank and file of the U.S. military has undergone a massive influx of satanically oriented activities.³¹⁴ The US Army even used the tenets of Satanism to justify its Covid-19 vaccine mandate for forces personnel.³¹⁵

This whole subject — which is only partly related to the Nazi coup d'état of the USA at the close of WWII — deserves a complete book to itself. It is way deeper than what I have reported here. Really, I am just scratching the surface, not only in this chapter but throughout this entire work.

³¹³ See, e.g., https://larouchepub.com/other/2005/3233aquino_profile.html , *"The Satanic Subversion of the U.S. Military"*.

³¹⁴ See, e.g., the website of the U.S. "Military Pagan Network" at <https://mpnfortcampbell-ivil.tripod.com/> . The very logo of this organisation, with its pentagram and crescent moon, betrays its clear origins. See also the article *"Witches able to worship on U.S. military bases"* in the San Jose Mercury News, 26th July 1999. See <https://web.archive.org/web/20050213210347/http://www.celticcrow.com/news/26july99.html> .

³¹⁵ <https://www.bizpacreview.com/2021/09/21/tucker-reveals-bizarre-military-satanism-powerpoint-presentation-calls-mandatory-vax-a-power-grab-1137598/> .

PART 9:

REMOTE VIEWING:

The CIA's Meddling with Psychic Powers

It has long been known that in the Soviet Union, and now in its successor, the Russian 'Commonwealth', there has been a massive amount of official scientific research into the realm of the supernatural. The popular, military, hegemonic image of the former Soviet Union had, in the past, tended to blind the eyes of the world to this phenomenon. More recently, the so-called *perestroika* had a similar bedazzling effect. Yet a large portion of its scientific work — and that of its successor, Russia — had been given over to the study of such subjects as UFOs, extra-terrestrials, hypnotism, telekinesis (the ability to move objects with thought-control), Kirlian Photography (a photographic technique which exposes "bio-energy" emanations from living matter), extra-sensory perception and other aspects of parapsychology (i.e. scientific sorcery).

The germane connection between hypnosis and parapsychology is clearly demonstrated in this statement by Prof. Pavel Bul of the Leningrad Hypnotarium at the Pavlov Medical Institute:

"We are also concerned with the secret powers of the human mind and the mystery of the human psyche. The human brain is the most fantastic of all tools on this Earth. We try to control it, and the parapsychologists try to harness it in a different way... The question is, what sort of matter is involved? Is it what parapsychologists call bioenergy?"³¹⁶

There have been many more sinister connections concerning the parapsychological research which was carried out in the Soviet Union. For example, when Leonid Brezhnev gave a speech in the

³¹⁶ Henry Gris and William Dick, *"The New Soviet Psychic Discoveries"*, Souvenir Press, 1979, p.233.

Kremlin on June 13th, 1973 *"urging the U.S.A. to agree to a ban on research and development of new kinds of weapons 'more terrifying' than existing nuclear weapons"*, the New York Times reported:

"There is no evidence that Brezhnev was referring to something in the field of parapsychology. But it is a possibility that has occurred to some observers, because of the vacillating treatment of parapsychologists, the evident involvement of the KGB with the subject, and what some regard as a traditional Russian interest in mysticism".³¹⁷

However, Larissa Vilenskaya, editor of *"PSI Research: East West Journal of Parapsychology"*, confirms that *"official Soviet scientists are interested in using psychic powers primarily to develop extended means for mental influence at a distance"*.³¹⁸

In the early 1970s, the CIA began to engage in a similar programme of investigation into the use of psychic powers as a system of warfare, allegedly in response to the discovery that the USSR had been engaged in this research. Over the following couple of decades, various projects came and went, with names like "Scanate", "Stargate", "Inscom Center Lane", and "Sunstreak".

The respectable term designated by the CIA for the use of psychic powers was "Remote Viewing". The psychics employed by the agency were known as "Remote Viewers". A number were classic New Age witches and neo-pagan wizards. Many of them were recruited from the cult of Scientology, which itself had been started by CIA asset and occultist L. Ron Hubbard, who had clear connections to master-magician Aleister Crowley, of whom many of Hubbard's ideas were derivative.³¹⁹ Hubbard himself *"had served in*

³¹⁷ Ibid., p.291

³¹⁸ Russell Targ and Keith Harary, *"The Mind Race: Understanding and Using Psychic Abilities"*, New English Library, 1983, p.239, emphasis in original].

³¹⁹ See Jeff Jacobsen, *"The Hubbard is Bare"*, chapter 7, "Aleister Crowley". Available from Jeff Jacobsen, P.O. Box 3541, Scottsdale, AZ 85271. Parts of

naval intelligence in Australia and aboard several vessels off the U.S. Coast" during World War II.³²⁰ That is the espionage background which one so often finds in these players. The spiritual connection is also not hard to discern. For, as one writer notes:

"The new focus on the thetan led Hubbard to postulate a comprehensive vision of the cosmos that had much in common with Eastern faiths and closely resembled the western Gnostic tradition".³²¹

Similarly, Jacobsen demonstrates that *"Scientology... embraces gnosticism. Its doctrines are gnostic, and it uses gnostic writings to support its own ideas"*.³²²

Government Sponsored Occultism

There were obviously some conflicts about the legitimacy and even the spiritual integrity of this work among research groups involved. Laser physicist, Harold Puthoff (also a major figure in the Scientology cult), who in 1972 founded the Remote Viewing research programme for the CIA at the "Stanford Research Institute" (a classic CIA front), wrote the following:

"When the Semipalatinsk data described earlier was forwarded for analysis, one group declined to get involved because the whole concept was unscientific nonsense, while a second group declined because, even though it might be real, **it**

this book are also available online at
<https://web.archive.org/web/20040217192334/http://www.mt.net/~watcher/crowleyhubbard.html?FACTNet> .

³²⁰ *Encyclopedia Britannica, 2003.*

<https://www.britannica.com/topic/Scientology>

³²¹ Ibid.

³²² Jeff Jacobsen, op. cit.

was possibly demonic; a third group had to be found" [emphasis added].³²³

That third group was indeed found, and the demonic Remote Viewing enterprise has moved on steadily ever since. However, because public acceptance of Remote Viewing would not necessarily be forthcoming, much of the research is now handled by agencies set up effectively as fronts for the Pentagon and the CIA. One of these classic spook fronts was recorded at this link: <https://web.archive.org/web/20080228073349/http://www.remoteviewing.com/> (please note their logo of the all-seeing eye). This was basically government sponsored occultism, especially their Mission Statement, which was

"To evolve human consciousness through the development and training of mind technologies. We assert that all people are born with natural psychic or sixth sense abilities, however, in most, it lies dormant. By training our cutting edge Technical Remote Viewing® skills, this innate PSI ability or "PSI muscle" as we like to call it, becomes activated. Awakening this dormant capability in the human race is PSI TECH's goal. Once human beings have installed this learned skill, not only will it expand an individual's potential but **when enough people become activated, it will shift consciousness on a global scale"** [emphasis added].³²⁴

³²³ From an online document by H. E. Puthoff, *"CIA-Initiated Remote Viewing At Stanford Research Institute"*, <https://web.archive.org/web/20060209124023/http://www.biomindsuperpowers.com/Pages/CIA-InitiatedRV.html> .

³²⁴

<https://web.archive.org/web/20080227200632/http://www.remoteviewing.com/about-psitech/> .

That last statement is reminiscent of the New Age “Hundredth Monkey” theory I mentioned earlier. That site later evolved into its current incarnation which can be found at its latest link, <http://www.psitech.net/> , where an aerial photo of the Pentagon is proudly displayed in its banner heading. There we read:

“PSI TECH is a research and consulting firm utilizing a formerly top secret information collection technology known as Technical Remote Viewing (TRV). This advanced intel gathering technology was developed originally as a military intelligence / spy tool during the cold war at Stanford Research institute. PSI TECH then ushered this top secret technology out of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) in 1989, privatized it, and was a Pentagon contractor during the first Gulf war”.

The CEO of Psi-Tech Intelligence is a gentleman called Dane Spott who has ‘spook asset’ or even agent written all over his background. On his personal website, <https://danespotts.com/> , we can see the intimate connections with classic disinformation New Age teachings such as the Law of Attraction, creating abundance, etc. Dane Spott also runs a company called Zygon, which creates products to “enhance consciousness”, basically self-hypnosis techniques. You can watch their promotional video at this link here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=trBOt34jdHw> . **Like the carrot-on-a-stick unattainable “enlightenment” proffered by Eastern religion, all this is like a Faustian kiss by which one imagines one is “evolving”, but all that is happening is that one is being suck(er)ed into a materialistic web of satanic self-aggrandizement disguised as spirituality.** It is sorcery, plain and simple. The New Age worldview in a nutshell. ‘New Thought’ and ‘sympathetic magic’ rolled into one.

The CIA and Contacting the Dead

Speaking of such sorcery, in April 1980, an article appeared in the High Times, entitled *“The CIA Tried to Contact Dead Agents”*, in which it was claimed:

"During the late 1960s, the Central Intelligence Agency experimented with mediums in an effort to contact dead agents. These attempts, according to former high-ranking CIA official Victor Marchetti, were part of a larger effort to harness psychic powers for various intelligence-related missions that included using clairvoyants to divine the intentions of Kremlin leadership. CIA documents indicate that the agency's interest in parapsychological phenomena dates back to the late 1940s... The CIA began infiltrating seances and occult gatherings... By the early 1960s, the CIA's parapsychological experiments were incorporated into the top-secret MKUltra program. The ESP experiments continued after MKUltra was terminated in the mid-1960s and are still being conducted at the present time, although agency officials refuse to comment on the exact nature of this research".³²⁵

Presumably, the attempts to contact dead agents were to retrieve any information that they may have taken to their graves. If this was taking place at such a level between the 1940s and the 1980s, imagine how much more advanced these sorcerous practices are now — especially with the kind of equipment which Psi-Tech is using to tap into 'the hidden powers of the mind'. Moving more recently, we read in the Sunday Times in November 2001:

"US intelligence agencies are recruiting psychics to help predict future attacks and to find Osama Bin Laden. The recruits, known as "remote viewers", claim to be able to visualise happenings in distant places by using paranormal powers. The US government established a remote viewing

³²⁵ <https://archive.ghightimes.com/article/1980/4/1/the-cia-tried-to-contact-dead-agents> .

programme, known as Stargate, in the 1970s in an attempt to utilise the skills claimed by psychics to combat communism. The programme, at the Stanford Research Institute in California, was shut down in 1995 after the end of the cold war. Now, however, US intelligence agencies are reactivating some of their old paranormal spies. Prudence Calabrese, whose Transdimensional Systems employs 14 remote viewers, confirmed that the FBI had asked the company to predict likely targets of future terrorist attacks. *"Our reports suggest a sports stadium could be a likely target,"* she said. The FBI and CIA refused to comment but confirmed investigators have been told to "think out of the box". Angela Thompson-Smith and Lyn Buchanan, former members of Stargate, said that they, too, had been approached".³²⁶

Remote Viewing is Sorcery

Of course, it won't be the first time that witchcraft has been used in warfare. One book called *"The Psychic Battlefield: A History of the Military-Occult Complex"* was written by a former CIA agent whose self-written bio reads as follows:

"The author served in military intelligence and the National Security Agency in the area of COMINT, communications and intelligence. Further, for over twenty years, I have both personally and professionally read and prognosticated from the tarot. I am a legal advisor to a major metropolitan organization of skeptics, and a fellow of the American Society for Psychical Research".³²⁷

³²⁶ Sunday Times, November 11th, 2001, *"Psychics join the Manhunt"*.

³²⁷ W. Adam Mandelbaum, *"The Psychic Battlefield: A History of the Military-Occult Complex"*, St. Martin's Press, 2002.

In another edition of the same book, the bio described him as: “A New York Attorney, practising psychic, and former intelligence officer. He is the co-founder of the Intuitive Studies Institute, a remote viewing research group.”.³²⁸ The euphemism “Remote Viewing” is nothing less than sorcery. In view of the background pedigree of the CIA in satanic Nazism this should not surprise us.

Personally, this is not a subject that I want to research or write on any further at this stage in my journey of life. I do not believe that it would be profitable or edifying to delve any deeper into this particular pit at this time. Let us just leave it at the fact that there is an intimate connection between Satanism and Nazism and that today they are alive and well and kicking in the Central Intelligence Agency and the US military and they have been for some decades. That alone should fill us with horror.

Standing on the Edge of a Vast Black Hole

To look at this material is like standing on the edge of a vast black hole containing a vortex of reprehensible anti-matter. It is enough to know that it is what secretly resides behind the lace-net curtains of lies and respectability which have fabricated the popular view of history without having to delve into every weave and fold. This is the ‘mystery of iniquity’ and the ‘spirit of the Antichrist’ in action. If the Antichrist is going to be revealed, as the sacred texts show, being “*accompanied by the working of Satan, with every kind of power, sign, and pseudo-wonder*” (literally ‘energized’ by Satan),³²⁹ then we can expect that the actions of those who are preparing the way for that event via the installation of a global government will be similarly ‘energized’, though not yet to the same dastardly extent.

To expand this further, any paranormal activity on a canvas which excludes the true Christ is inevitably the artistry of Satan. Supernatural occurrences in a context which denies that Christ came

³²⁸ W. Adam Mandelbaum, *“The Psychic Battlefield: Behind the Lines of Paranormal Espionage”*, Vision, 2000.

³²⁹ Second Letter to the Thessalonians, chapter 2, verse 9.

in the flesh can only be happening in the 'spirit of the Antichrist'. The fact that intelligence agencies are going all-out to exploit the supernatural and paranormal is highly significant because all their actions are working towards the establishment of a New World Order which will have as its pinnacle a global government. That global government will be headed up by the Antichrist who will not merely be an autocratic dictator (as he is usually portrayed by ignorant, undiscerning sources) but will also be a magisterially adept sorcerer, a worker of magic, the ultimate Satanist under the direct control of Satan. To expand on the quotation from the sacred text above,

"The coming of the lawless one will be accompanied by the working of Satan [literally 'energized' by Satan], with every kind of power, sign, and pseudo-wonder, and with every unrighteous deception..."³³⁰

Just take that in: "*Every unrighteous deception*". The literal meaning of the Greek word translated here as "unrighteous" — ἀδικίας, *adikias* — makes the phrase, in context, imply "*every deception which violates the justice of God*". The level of deception swirling around the revealing of that "man of lawlessness" will be beyond any human imagining and virtually the entire world will be taken in by it — that is, "*all those whose names have not been written from the foundation of the world in the Book of Life belonging to the Lamb who was slain*".³³¹ Thus, only those who have disciplined themselves to the Christ will see clearly through what is happening — just as they also do now. One can already get an inkling of the depth of that deception in the events of the world today where billions of people are utterly deceived by the propaganda of governments, the media, health agencies and social media shills.

For this reason alone, disciples of Christ need to become well-versed (pun intended) in the sacred texts and thus acquainted with all the

³³⁰ Second Letter to the Thessalonians, chapter 2, verses 9-10.

³³¹ Book of Revelation, chapter 13, verse 8.

strategies of spiritual warfare and spiritual protection in the power of the Holy Spirit and under the wings of Christ and His angels.

The world of spooks is decidedly 'spooky' in every sense of the word, delving into the cesspits of the dark arts. That espionage should move in that direction should not surprise us. For its work involves lies, deception and mass murder. When one engages in such activities, the interest of the demonic realm will not be far behind, sucking one into its darkness in every possible manner. It is despicable, it is real, and knowing all this should change your life and drive you into the heart of heaven — which is the only reason that I can use to console myself that writing about it is worth doing so, if it draws people to investigate what really lies behind all this and then come to the only spiritual conclusion possible: That Satan is real. That the demonic realm is real. That evil is real — and that the antidote to that evil reality of darkness is to disciple oneself to the Christ who came to this earth to overcome that darkness.³³²

³³² For more information on this "overcoming" of Satan by Christ, see my article, *"Knowledge Which Has Deliberately Been Kept from You"*, which you can find at this link: <https://diakrisis-project.com/2021/09/22/knowledge-which-has-deliberately-been-kept-from-you/> . You will also find many other informative articles on the same website.

PART 10:

CONCLUDING THOUGHTS:

Refusing the Ride

What has been presented above in this little book is just a little taste of the directions in which so many world influences are heading. Most people seem to have no concept of the hideous extent of deception in the world today. Now the same goes for much of what people call "the Church". I can vouch for the fact that the extent of darkness in this world is so much more established than people realise. I came to comprehend this in full recently as a result of personal experiences. This is not a time to be uninformed or naïve.

So much that passes itself off as "Christianity" has more of the trappings of a cult than what Christ came to deliver; and hardly anything is what it seems in governmental or religious circles. The word "Christian" as an indicator of integrity now no longer exists. So many elements using that label masquerade as having a connection with Christ while the visible "Church" is fulsomely peppered with idiotic practices and wacky beliefs, not to mention unhealthy teachings and outright abuse. **The simplicity of discipleship to Christ has long ago been eclipsed by 'pyrotechnics' and Vegas-style entertainment.** We can now also see the vast corrupted reach of the intelligence networks, though what I have presented here has really been the tip of the tip of the tip of the iceberg.

When I survey what people call "the Church" at this moment, I see a tragedy being acted out before our eyes. Irrationalism and mindlessness on the one hand, and dumb fundamentalism on the other, have invaded the "Christian" scene and staged a coup d'état. It is futile to attempt to discuss these matters in a sane manner with their adherents because insults and mudslinging have dislodged brotherly debate and empathy in much of the world of "Christianity" today. The Charismatic Movement is a pagan sacrifice on the altar of subjectivism, while a kind of authoritarianism masquerading as democracy and reasonableness forms the substance of much of evangelicalism. Over in the fundamentalist department there is a

superficial jingoism masquerading as spiritual and moral superiority. Each party has inexcusably raised personal shibboleths to the status of primary teachings so that they usurp the gospel as touchstones of faith. Attempting to debate these issues leaves one wide open to being pilloried and slandered — by those professing to be “Christians”! That is not the teaching of Christ that I know. The fingerprints of that kind of behaviour come from another place altogether. You know exactly where I mean.

Much of what has arisen in the churches has done so because there is a refusal to be, or coyness about being, counterculture. **Seeing discipleship as being counterculture should come naturally in a world under the power of Satan.** A counterculture disciple of Christ would never consider being an asset or agent of the CIA, which should be seen rather as an abomination. Instead of cozying up to governments, disciples should be exposing and calling out the endemic corruption of national governments while refusing to be inveigled into a global government which is not obedient to Christ. The phrase “Christian America” must be one of the most absurd contradictions in terms ever.

The Three Errors Leading to the Deception Known as “Christian America”

I do not believe for a single moment that the power-source behind any administration of the USA has anything remotely to do with the genuine teachings of the Christ and His apostles. And its CIA most certainly does not. Quite the opposite; for it is instead a monstrous impostor of extremely dark origins, fooling the naïve into thinking that its leading figures are angels of light. I believe that a massive deception has been worked on the majority of evangelicals in the USA, which they have bought hook, line and sinker.

Three gigantic errors have led to this deception: **1)** The fallacious idea that this world can, should, and will be completely ‘Christianised’; **2)** The wilful confusing of jingoistic American pride and patriotism with the holiness of the disciple of Christ; **3)** The false idea that the so-called ‘founding fathers’ of the USA were disciples of Christ rather than the deists, unitarians or freemasons that they, in fact, were. These errors — having now become virtual articles of faith

among the pretended faithful — have paved the way for the mass deception of so many of those who call themselves “Christians” across the globe today. A parallel fourth error could be added to those two: The mistaken belief that the Zionist state of Israel today is a restoration of the theocratic nation of the Old Testament, for one finds that this usually goes hand-in-glove with the “Christian America” notion. Apart from being based on the same faulty Bible interpretation which pushes the “Rapture” and the so-called “Thousand Years Earthly Reign of Christ”, I have often wondered what *really* lies behind the giant surge of so-called “Christian Zionism” which afflicts the USA and many other countries to a lesser extent. Admittedly, this is speculation; but it all seems like a giant Psyop to me, resulting in what functions more or less as a cult. One of the reasons I say this is because the reactions of the cult members to any questioning brings derision and ostracization, which is always a tell-tale sign of lurking darkness.

Truly, religion has been, and will continue to be, a powerful vehicle for the establishment of the New World Order. Agents of antichrist will always be quick to use religion in this way because it utilizes mind-control and exercises a powerful sway over people — for as long as it suits them, that is. For the false church, along with godless philosophy and science — which is what lies behind the “Great Prostitute” in the 17th chapter of the Book of Revelation (and also the second beast from the earth in the 13th chapter) — will continue to be part of that vehicle as its “useful idiots”, right through the reign of the Antichrist until that ‘whore’ is finally violently ditched as being no longer of any use to him.³³³ Then the goal of this evil age will be seen for what it really is and always has been. Then many may hopefully come to realise how they have been taken for a ride in a blindfold by the psychological operations of the New World Order, Satan’s kingdom-building in disguise, and will refuse that ride with vigour from then on.

³³³ Book of Revelation, chapter 17, verse 16. Once more, I recommend reading my book on the Book of Revelation, which is available [here](#).

The CIA is not the Illuminati

What I have disclosed here about the CIA does not mean that this is the full story concerning what lies behind the invention and propagation of the New World Order. If I can put it like this: The CIA is *not* the Illuminati. In conjunction with its counterparts in other countries, it simply functions as an enforcement agency for the implementation of that New World Order, the strong arm of the New World Order propaganda machine — while also stamping out all opposition to it — just as the Schutzstaffel (SS) functioned as the enforcement agency for the Third Reich in Nazi Germany, defaming and exterminating all those who opposed it in any influential manner.

Although these agencies work in secret, they do also have a public face (in the sense that one knows that they actually exist, the location of their HQ, and the identity of the director, etc.). But behind all that, there is something else which is as yet unknowable in any great detail. How far back (or deep) one has to go in order to encounter the group which is masterminding the shadow world government of today remains a mystery — although one day that, and all else, *will* be revealed. One thing is for sure: their names will not currently be known, and all the names which people know now as being big players in the installation of the New World Order will be seen to be mere patsies, albeit somewhat esoteric ones.

The Interface Between the CIA & the Demonic Power-Elite

Plainly, at some hidden level of earthly existence, there is an actual interface between organisations such as the CIA and the demonically-energized power-elite who lie behind the seeding of Satan's vain attempt to reassert his kingdom on earth — a kingdom which was technically broken up and destroyed more than 2000 years ago on a rubbish-dump outside Jerusalem when the Man with a "*bruised heel*"³³⁴ crushed Satan's head and cried out the victorious

³³⁴ That wonderful shadow of a prophecy in the Book of Genesis, chapter 3, verse 15.

truth: *"It is finished!"* (which is literally: "Mission accomplished!").³³⁵ Nevertheless, the remainder of this age — from the ascension of Christ to the end of it, when all will be judged and a new cosmos formed from the ashes of the old — has been a 'mopping-up' period during which evil must come to its climax and souls must be brought into the kingdom of God. **Everything else has been a distraction from these truths, which is what all the filth I have been describing in this book is really all about: A way to keep people mesmerised by madness and seduced by skulduggery.**

The power structure of this world operates on a number of different levels. Externally, one has national governments, international bankers and multinational corporations manipulating and pulling the strings, although those governments have little room to wiggle other than what is decreed for them by the power-elite. But at the next level down, there are the sordid intelligence agencies and organised crime cartels such as the USA's CIA, the Russian Federation's FSB, the UK's MI5 and SIS/MI6, Israel's Mossad and all the global Mafias and cartels of organized crime, etc. (which all work together with the intelligence agencies on assassinations, drug distribution, etc.). Then at the next level down there are the stealth-organizations such as the World Health Organization, the World Economic Forum, the United Nations, the World Council of Churches, etc., plus the more secret societies such as the Knights of Malta, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission, esoteric freemasonry, the Bilderbergers, Skull & Bones, etc. Even with those we are still at a relatively superficial level. Deeper still, there are the elite dynasties — aristocratic family lines who covertly control the direction of world affairs (e.g. Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Warburgs, Harrimans, etc.). Beyond and behind that level there will be another clandestine stratum that you will never penetrate this side of the river of death. It is that level which is directing all others and which is working towards the creation of a satanic 'kingdom' on earth. It is through that level that *"the whole world lies under the power of the*

³³⁵ Gospel of John, chapter 19, verse 30.

evil one [Satan]".³³⁶ That satanic kingdom — when it is finally fully established, although hideous and vicious towards those who oppose it — will be short-lived and the object lesson for all to see will be its destruction by the real Christ, in whom

"were created all things in the heavens and upon the earth, the visible and the invisible, whether thrones or lordships or rulers or authorities; all things have been created through Him and unto Him. And He is before all things, and in Him all things hold together".³³⁷

If that hope was not there, life would be one vast nihilistic endeavour in which this earth would be a joke suspended in space and all the people like ants on a garbage dump in an anomic black hellhole.

Everything in this Book is Part of a Much Wider Spiritual Battle

Everything I have referred to in this book in terms of the waging of wars — whether physical or psychological — is rooted in a spiritual battle which lies way beyond what we can see with our eyes. **This is what I call the real Third World War: The battle for the mind.** This battle is laid out in graphic detail in the sacred texts in a letter which masterfully juxtaposes the "powers", light and dark, from God and from Satan, which characterize this evil age. The climax of this spiritual battle brings the words:

"Our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this world's darkness, and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms".³³⁸

This is what lies behind the turmoil and madness of this world. When one couples it with the minds of unregenerate, degenerate human beings, then the stage is set for acts of darkness beyond imagining,

³³⁶ First Letter of John, chapter 5, verse 19.

³³⁷ Letter to the Colossians, chapter 1, verses 16-17.

³³⁸ Letter to the Ephesians, chapter 6, verse 12.

along with deception, counterfeit, infiltration and impostorship. The mainstream media as well as social media provide the perfect conduits for this, as images and situations of an extreme nature, designed to generate sentimental, emotionalistic reactions in the world's immature populace, are being staged regularly to engender chaos and misplaced passions. This is very easy to do in the minds of people who are already primed to engage in false emotions, to believe anything and to act in an almost hysterical manner when the right buttons are pressed. The manipulation dial is now turned up to 10. In the not-too-distant future, it will click surreptitiously to 11.

So now you can see how important it is to be able to stand back and look down on all that is happening in this world and see the hidden reality rather than be taken in and swept along by the false fronts presented to us in the media. In the same way that politics and parliaments represent the diversionary entertainment division of the dark forces controlling this world, the mainstream media represents the disinformation department of those same forces, while the intelligence agencies represent the enforcement department. Tripartite power tentacles of the New World Order.

A vast number of experiments have continued to toy with the malleable minds of the masses. There is much more to come, as we build up to the cataclysmic climax (and subsequent downfall) of this present evil age and the return of Christ that we long to see.

Digging into all this is to unearth a cesspit of darkness and degradation. History is decidedly not how it is portrayed in school textbooks. Neither is it what it is widely believed to be by the mass of people. The past couple of centuries have been the product of a web of hidden agendas and machinations, in which the CIA has merely played its part along with all the others. All the hotspots of recent history — including the major so-called 'revolutions', two World Wars, the so-called "Swinging Sixties", the degeneration and debauchery of human sexuality, taking pride in sodomy, mass paedophilia in high places, and the undermining of God-given gender integrity, the manufacture of the European Union and other multi-nation superstates, the duplicitous attacks of September 11th 2001, all the wars and coups d'état, all the false-flag terrorist attacks,

even the manufactured pandemic of 2020-2022, designed like all other psychological operations to inculcate an infantilized dependence on the state and mass obedience through global gaslighting — all this, and more, has been staged in the service of another “higher” goal: A global dictatorship in which the world’s population will be a willing victim, begging for control, ‘peace’ and ‘security’ so as to imagine it will be protected from chaos, when it will really be heading straight into it.

But human and cosmic salvation cannot and will not come from any human or demonic origin. Only through an understanding of what happened some two-thousand years ago, when God was manifested in the flesh as the Being we call ‘the Christ’, can we know the truth which will set us free. One day, that God-Being will return from the other dimension (where He currently must remain)³³⁹ in a cosmic cataclysm like a flash of lightning across the entire globe³⁴⁰ to complete what He started back then. In the meantime, remember that *“evil people and impostors will go from bad to worse, deceiving and being deceived. But you must continue in the things which you have learned and been assured of...”*³⁴¹ This is the sacred task of all disciples everywhere: Self-discipline, clean living, holiness, courage, endurance, perseverance, truth-telling, bringing darkness to the light, yet always revealing the true source of that light in Christ, our life. If you do not already do so, I hope you will join me in that.

For further information about the author and his work, please follow this weblink: <https://diakrisis-project.com> .

Any questions readers may have on the subject matter of this book are welcome. Please send an email to: diakrisis-project@outlook.com .

³³⁹ Book of Acts, chapter 3, verse 21.

³⁴⁰ Gospel of Matthew, chapter 24, verse 27.

³⁴¹ Second Letter to Timothy, chapter 3, verses 13-14.